

INDEX OF APPENDICES

Item No.	Appendix No.	Title	Page No.
9.1	1	Financial Statements for the period ended 30 April 2021	2
9.1	2	Tonnage Report to 30 April 2021	11
9.2	3	List of Payments made for the month ended 30 April 2021	14
9.3	4	MRC Budget for year ending 30 June 2022	22

APPENDICES

Ordinary Council Meeting -

24 JUNE 2021

Financial Statements for the period ended 30 April 2021

Item 9.1 APPENDIX 1 Item 9.1



MANAGEMENT FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE MONTH ENDED 30 April 2021

Mindarie Regional Council INCOME STATEMENT BY NATURE AND TYPE For the month ended 30 April 2021

Description	Adopted Budget	Revised Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	\$ Variance	% Variance	Not
Revenue from Ordinary Activities Member User Charges							
User Charges - City of Perth	2,665,000	2,563,536	2,121,247	2,198,924			
User Charges - City of Wanneroo	13,294,250	13,294,250	11,067,441	10,629,804			
User Charges - City of Joondalup		, ,					
	6,369,350	6,862,576	5,783,233	5,688,012			
User Charges - City of Stirling	9,840,000	9,799,617	8,147,943	8,156,519			
User Charges - Town of Cambridge	1,118,275	1,198,226	1,012,634	1,005,738			
User Charges - City of Vincent	2,870,000	2,542,001	2,081,759	1,983,282			
User Charges - Town of Victoria Park	2,644,500	2,521,500	2,082,302	2,057,479			
User Charges - RRF Residues	11,623,500	11,623,500	9,704,419	9,832,798			
	50,424,875	50,405,206	42,000,978	41,552,556	(448,422)	(1.07%)	
Non Member User Charges							
User Charges - Casual Tipping Fees	2,755,896	2,791,909	2,274,700	3,258,778	984,078	43.26%	_
	2,755,896	2,791,909	2,274,700	3,258,778	984,078	43.26%	
Total User Charges	53,180,771	53,197,115	44,275,678	44,811,334	535,656	1.21%	1
Other Charges							
Service Charges							
Sale of Recyclable Materials	702.113	129.196	129.951	161.129	31.178	23.99%	
Gas Power Generation Sales	1,130,000	1,130,000	120,819	120,819	-	0.00%	
Grants and Subsidies	1,100,000	1,100,000	120,019	120,019	_	0.0070	
Contributions, Reimbursements & Donations	1.500	46.024	46.024	46.861	837	1.82%	
=	326,752	- , -	46,024 149,637	139,548	(10,089)		
Interest Earnings		193,258			. , ,	(6.74%) (1.07%)	
Other Revenue	554,380	785,530	664,879	657,735	(7,144)		
Total Other Charges	2,714,745	2,284,008	1,111,310	1,126,092	14,782	1.33%	
Total Revenue from Ordinary Activities	55,895,516	55,481,123	45,386,988	45,937,427	550,438	1.21%	-
Expenses from Ordinary Activities							
Employee Costs	5,778,105	4,972,985	4,027,793	4,026,561	1,232	0.03%	
Materials and Contracts	0,770,700	1,072,000	1,021,100	1,020,001	1,202	0.0070	
Consultants and Contract Labour	425.580	412.560	240.066	248.512	(8,446)	(3.52%)	
Communications and Public Consultation	366.500	,	42.332	-,-			
	,	141,545		49,433	(7,101)		
Landfill Expenses	1,880,270	1,943,904	908,991	937,752	(28,761)	(3.16%)	
Office Expenses	252,495	227,207	153,222	123,085	30,137	19.67%	
Information System Expenses	205,778	229,768	139,442	123,287	16,155	11.59%	
Building Maintenance	152,600	175,879	53,142	54,191	(1,049)	(1.97%)	
Plant and Equipment Operating & Hire	916,490	929,953	469,274	499,314	(30,040)	(6.40%)	
RRF Other Operating Expenses	30,695,864	31,711,870	26,187,007	26,851,452	(664,445)	(2.54%)	2
WMRC	-	-	-	-	-		
Utilities	311,167	320,073	264,887	250,332	14,555	5.49%	
Depreciation	2,114,229	2,190,358	1,759,025	1,779,337	(20,311)	(1.15%)	
Depreciation - Right of Use Asset	_,,	635,037	500,271	500,271	(==,=::)	0.00%	
Finance Costs (leases)		333,125	263,331	263,331	_	0.00%	
Insurances	222.072	221,528	178,866	186,636	(7,770)	(4.34%)	
DEP Landfill Levy	10,321,710	10,331,563	8,616,527	8,577,142	39,385	0.46%	
Land Lease/Rental	815,486	10,331,303				0.40 /0	
	815,480	-	-	-	-		
Other Expenditure	050 440	050 440	00.000	00.707	4 000	0.000/	
Members Costs	250,413	250,413	82,606	80,767	1,839	2.23%	
Administration Expenses	981,500	975,680	212,448	212,449	(1)	(0.00%)	
Amortisation for Cell Development	2,487,470	2,489,843	2,076,528	2,073,972	2,556	0.12%	
Amortisation for Decommissioning Asset	1,097,915	1,097,915	914,927	914,927	-	0.00%	
Capping Accretion Expense	191,721	191,721	159,767	159,767	-	0.00%	
Post Closure Accretion Expense	157,761	157,761	131,467	131,467	-	0.00%	
RRF Amortisation	462,791	462,791	385,659	385,659	-	0.00%	
Total Expenses	60,087,917	60,403,479	47,767,578	48,429,642	(662,064)	(1.39%)	
D 51 0 1 14 1						- /	
Profit on Sale of Assets	18,287	35,266	9,232	56,441	47,209	511.36%	
Loss on Sale of Assets	7,963	7,963	-	-	-		
Revaluation of Assets	_	-	-	-	-		
	10,324	27,303	9,232	56,441	47,209	511.36%	
Changes in Net Assets Resulting from Operations	(4,182,077)	(4,895,053)	(2,371,358)	(2,435,775)	(64,417)	2.72%	-
changes in Net Assets Resulting from Operations	(4,102,077)	(4,035,055)	(2,311,330)	(2,433,173)	(04,417)	2.1270	=

NOTES FOR VARIATIONS - INCOME STATEMENT BY NATURE AND TYPE

Note #	Description of Item	Nature of variance where: 1. Member Revenue (Aggregated) variances greater than \$250,000. 2. Non Member Revenue (Aggregated) variances greater than \$100,000. 3. Other Revenues Charged (Per Line Item) variances greater than \$100,000. 4. All Expense variances (Per Line Item) greater than \$100,000.
1	User Charges - Members and Non Members	Total user charges are \$536k above budget, Members being \$448k below budget and non-members \$984k in excess of budget. Members have delivered 2,973k less tonnes year to date abated by casuals and trade 8,713t exceeding budget due to waste tendered at the discount rate.
		Member Councils delivered less processable tonnes (200t) and less non processable tonnes (2,973t) than budget year to date. The variances relate to mainly the Cities of Stirling and Wanneroo.
		RRF residues have delivered more than anticipated (626t) year to date.
2	RRF Other Operating Expenses	RRF other operating expenses is \$664k above budget due to 4,678 tonnes more waste delivered against the contracted scheduled of tonnes.

Mindarie Regional Council OPERATING STATEMENT For the month ended 30 April 2021

Description	Adopted Budget	Revised Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	\$ Remaining Bal of Budget	% Balance
Resource Recovery Facility	Buuget	Revised Budget	TID Budget	TTD Actual	Bai Oi Buuget	/6 Dalatice
Operating Expenditure						
Employee Costs Salaries	_	_	_	_	_	
Allowances	-	-	-	-	-	
Workers Compensation Premium	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>-</u>	-	-	-	-	-	
Consultants and Contract Labour Consultancy	10,000	10,000			10,000	100.00%
Consultancy	10,000	10,000			10,000	100.00%
Office Expenses	-,	.,			,	
Cleaning of Buildings						
General cleaning (Enviro Care) Window cleaning	-	-	-	-	-	
Willdow cleaning	-	-	-	-	-	
Information System Expenses						
Computer System Maintenance	0.000	0.000			0.000	100 000/
ICT contractors costs Newcastle Weighing Services-Gen Maintenance	2,000 12,000	2,000 12,000	10,000	- 8,688	2,000 3,313	100.00% 27.60%
Vertical Telecom P/L-Maint of Microwave Ant	6,000	6,000	5,000	4,495	1,505	25.09%
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20,000	20,000	15,000	13,182	6,818	34.09%
Building Maintenance						_
Building Maintenance	3,000	3,000	300	300	2,700	90.00%
Airconditioning Maintenance Septic system maintenance	4,000	4,000	300	300	4,000	100.00%
Community Education Centre	3,000	3,000	-	-	3,000	100.00%
Weighbridge and Calibration	9,000	9,000	3,080	3,080	5,920	65.77%
Building Security						
Security - Monitoring	19.000	19,000	3,380	3,380	15.620	82.21%
RRF Operation Expenses	13,000	13,000	3,300	3,300	13,020	02.21/6
Fencing and Gate Maintenance						
Fencing and Gate Maintenance	5,000	5,000	550	550	4,450	89.00%
Repair of Boom Gate Access control infrastructure maintenance	1,000 3,000	1,000 3,000	-	-	1,000 3,000	100.00% 100.00%
Road Maintenance	5,000	5,000	-	_	5,000	100.00%
Bores and Pipework	,,,,,,,	,,,,,			.,	
Bore maint/calibration/electronics	4,500	4,500	-	-	4,500	100.00%
Groundwater sampling	4,000	4,000	-	-	4,000	100.00%
Bacteria sampling Vermin control	1,000 500	1,000 500	-	_	1,000 500	100.00% 100.00%
Spills/leaks/incident management	500	500	-	-	500	100.00%
Environmental monitoring	4,000	4,000	1,200	1,200	2,800	70.00%
Landscaping and Gardens	450,000	2,500	1,616	1,616	884	35.35%
Compost Disposal Contractor's Fees	456,900 29,960,464	456,900 30,973,970	378,189 25,805,452	270,539 26,577,546	186,361 4,396,424	40.79% 14.19%
RRF Maintenance Funding	250,000	250,000	-	20,577,540	250,000	100.00%
<u> </u>	30,695,864	31,711,870	26,187,007	26,851,452	4,860,418	15.33%
Utilities	45.000	45.000	40.400	4.000	44.000	70.400/
Electricity Rates	15,800 104,127	15,800 104,127	13,166 86,771	4,200 90,228	11,600 13,899	73.42% 13.35%
-	119,927	119,927	99,937	94,428	25,499	21.26%
Insurance	- /-	- /-	,	,	,	
Municipal Property Insurance	3,800	3,800	3,170	3,381	419	11.02%
Public Liability Insurance	5,650 9,450	5,650 9,450	4,700 7,870	4,567 7,948	1,083 1,502	19.17% 15.89%
Cost of Borrowings	3,430	3,430	7,070	7,340	1,302	13.03 /6
Interest on Loans						
Loan 10A	-	-	-	-	-	
Loan Expenses _	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>	-	
Amortisations	-			-		
Amortisation Pre-operating Costs	104,784	104,784	87,320	87,320	17,464	16.67%
Amortisation Costs	358,007	358,007	298,339	298,339	59,668	16.67%
-	462,791	462,791	385,659	385,659	77,132	16.67%
Depreciation						
Depreciation on Building	36,515	36,515	30,429	30,430	6,086	16.67%
Depreciation on Infrastructure	43,183	43,183	35,986	35,986	7,197	16.67%
	79,698	79,698	66,415	66,416	13,283	16.67%
Total Operating Expenditure	31,416,730	32,432,736	26,765,268	27,422,466	5,003,073	15.43%
Total Operating Experience	31,710,730	32,432,130	20,100,200	21,422,400	5,005,075	13.43 /6
Net Total	(31,416,730)	(32,432,736)	(26,765,268)	(27,422,466)	(5,003,073)	15.43%
•						

Mindarie Regional Council INCOME STATEMENT BY DEPARTMENT For the month ended 30 April 2021

Description	Adopted Budget	Revised Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	\$ Variance	% Variance
Revenues from Ordinary Activities						
Operating Revenues						
General Purpose Funding	55,895,516	55,481,123	45,386,988	45,937,427	550,439	1.21%
Community Amenities	-	-	-	-	-	
Resource Recovery Facility	-	-	-	-	-	4.040/
Profit on Disposal of Assets	55,895,516	55,481,123	45,386,988	45,937,427	550,439	1.21%
Governance						
Community Amenities	18,287	35,266	9,232	56,441	47,209	511.36%
Resource Recovery Facility	-	-	-	-	-17,200	011.0070
,	18,287	35,266	9,232	56,441	47,209	
Total Revenue	55,913,803	55,516,389	45,396,220	45,993,868	597,648	1.32%
Expenses from Ordinary Activities						
Operating Expenditure						
Governance	4,910,785	4,844,860	3,020,253	2,973,445	46,808	1.55%
Community Amenities	23,760,402	22,792,757	17,718,726	17,770,401	(51,676)	
Resource Recovery Facility	31,416,730	32,432,736	26,765,268	27,422,466	(657,198)	
	60,087,917	60,070,353	47,504,247	48,166,312	(662,065)	(1.39%)
Loss on Sale of Assets Governance						
Community Amenities	7,963	7,963	-	-	-	
Resource Recovery Facility	7,303	7,905	_			
1 tooodi oo 1 tooovory 1 domity	7.963	7.963	-	-	-	
Cost of Borrowings	•	,				
Governance	-	333,125	263,331	263,331	0	0.00%
Community Amenities	-	-	-	-	-	
Resource Recovery Facility	-				-	
	-	333,125	263,331	263,331	0	0.00%
Total Expenditure	60,095,880	60,411,441	47,767,578	48,429,642	(662,065)	(1.39%)
Revaluation of Assets	-	-	-	-	-	
Changes in Net Assets Resulting from Operations	(4,182,077)	(4,895,052)	(2,371,358)	(2,435,774)	(64,416)	2.72%
2	. , . , ,	. , , , ,	. , . ,	. , , ,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	

Mindarie Regional Council
Balance Sheet
For the month ended 30 April 2021

CURENT ASSETS 35,943,851 (207,096) 36,150,947 Cash and cash equivalents 4,605,453 115,359 4,490,095 Inventories 9,830 (3,659) 13,290 Other Current Assets 298,239 (88,055) 386,294 TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS 40,857,174 (183,451) 41,040,625 NON-CURRENT ASSETS 80,000 41,20,883 14,948,369 Work in progress - property, plant and equipment 82,855 82,855 28,855 Right of Use Asset 6,470,306 (410,230) 6,880,537 Work in progress - Infrastructure 6,470,306 (410,230) 6,880,537 Work in progress - Infrastructure 136,148 136,148 136,148 - Excavation work 20,177,092 (20,73,172) 22,251,063 Resource recovery facility 3,712,177 (385,659) 4,997,836 Rehabilitation asset 8,512,122 (91,4927) 9,427,049 Work in progress - Rehabilitation 45,529 45,529 1,529 TOTAL NON-CURRENT ASSETS	Description	ACTUAL 2020/2021	Movement	ACTUAL 2019/2020
Debtors and other receivables				
New Notice		, ,	, ,	
Other Current Assets 298,239 (88,055) 386,294 TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS 40,857,174 (183,451) 41,040,625 NON-CURRENT ASSETS 8 40,857,174 (182,845) 14,948,369 Property, plant and equipment 13,527,486 (1,420,883) 14,948,369 Right of Use Asset 6,585,665 (500,271) 7,085,936 Infrastructure 6,470,306 (410,20) 6,880,537 Work in progress - Infrastructure 136,148 136,148 136,148 Resource recovery facility 3,712,177 (385,659) 4,097,836 Rehabilitation asset 8,512,122 (914,927) 9,427,049 Work in progress - Rehabilitation 4,552 45,529 - TOTAL NON-CURRENT ASSETS 59,249,380 (5,441,410) 64,690,790 TOTAL ASSETS 100,106,554 (5,624,861) 105,731,415 CURRENT LIABILITIES 3,594,9380 (5,41,410) 7,264,430 Provisions for Leave 1,061,439 3,746,440 Decommission Provision for Capping 2,174,95 29			·	
NON-CURRENT ASSETS		·	· · ,	•
NON-CURRENT ASSETS			1 ' '	
Property, plant and equipment 13,527,486 (1,420,883) 14,948,369 Work in progress - property, plant and equipment 82,855 82,855 - Right of Use Asset 6,585,665 (500,271) 7,055,936 Infrastructure 6,470,306 (410,230) 6,880,537 Work in progress - Infrastructure 136,148 136,148 136,148 - Excavation work 20,177,092 (2,073,972) 22,251,063 Resource recovery facility 3,712,177 (385,659) 4,097,836 Resource recovery facility 3,712,177 (385,659) 4,097,836 Resource recovery facility 9,227,049 Resource recovery facility 9,227,049 Resource recovery facility 3,712,177 (385,659) 4,097,836 Resource recovery facility 9,245,099 4,097,395 4,529 -	TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	40,857,174	(183,451)	41,040,625
Work in progress - property, plant and equipment 82,855 82,855 - Right of Use Asset 6,585,665 (500,271) 7,085,936 Infrastructure 6,700,306 (410,230) 6,880,537 Work in progress - Infrastructure 136,148 136,148 - Excavation work 20,177,092 (2,073,972) 22,251,063 Resource recovery facility 3,712,177 (385,659) 4,097,836 Rehabilitation asset 8,512,122 (914,927) 9,427,049 Work in progress - Rehabilitation 45,529 45,529 - TOTAL NON-CURRENT ASSETS 59,249,380 (5,441,410) 64,690,790 TOTAL ASSETS 100,106,554 (5,624,861) 105,731,415 CURRENT LIABILITIES 4,453,818 (2,810,613) 7,264,430 Provisions 703,795 (357,392) 1,061,187 Right of Use Asset (leases) 35,949 (374,981) 410,929 TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES 117,304 62,664 54,640 Decommission Provision for	NON-CURRENT ASSETS			
Work in progress - property, plant and equipment 82,855 82,855 - Right of Use Asset 6,585,665 (500,271) 7,085,936 Infrastructure 6,700,306 (410,230) 6,880,537 Work in progress - Infrastructure 136,148 136,148 - Excavation work 20,177,092 (2,073,972) 22,251,063 Resource recovery facility 3,712,177 (385,659) 4,097,836 Rehabilitation asset 8,512,122 (914,927) 9,427,049 Work in progress - Rehabilitation 45,529 45,529 - TOTAL NON-CURRENT ASSETS 59,249,380 (5,441,410) 64,690,790 TOTAL ASSETS 100,106,554 (5,624,861) 105,731,415 CURRENT LIABILITIES 4,453,818 (2,810,613) 7,264,430 Provisions 703,795 (357,392) 1,061,187 Right of Use Asset (leases) 35,949 (374,981) 410,929 TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES 117,304 62,664 54,640 Decommission Provision for	Property, plant and equipment	13,527,486	(1,420,883)	14,948,369
Right of Use Asset Infrastructure 6,585,665 (500,271) 7,085,936 (10,230) 1,7085,936 (10,230) 6,880,537 (20,230) 880,537 (20,230) 880,537 (20,230) 880,537 (20,230) 880,537 (20,230) 880,537 (20,237,972) 22,251,063 (20,237,972) 22,251,063 (20,237,972) 22,251,063 (20,237,972) 22,251,063 (20,237,972) 22,251,063 (20,237,972) 22,251,063 (20,237,972) 4,097,836 (20,237,972)	Work in progress - property, plant and equipment			, , , <u>-</u>
Infrastructure			•	7,085,936
Work in progress - Infrastructure 136,148 136,148 - Excavation work 20,177,092 (2,073,972) 22,251,66 Resource recovery facility 3,712,177 (385,659) 4,097,836 Rehabilitation asset 8,512,122 (914,927) 9,427,049 Work in progress - Rehabilitation 45,529 45,529 - TOTAL NON-CURRENT ASSETS 59,249,380 (5,441,410) 64,690,790 TOTAL ASSETS 100,106,554 (5,624,861) 105,731,415 CURRENT LIABILITIES 703,795 (357,392) 1,061,187 Right of Use Asset (leases) 35,949 (374,981) 410,929 TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES 5193,561 (3,542,985) 8,736,546 NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 117,304 62,664 54,640 Decommission Provision for Capping 22,107,495 29,1234 21,816,261 Right of Use Asset (leases) 6,903,066 - 6,903,066 TOTAL NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 29,127,865 353,898 28,773,966 TOTAL LIABILITIES 34,321,425	· ·			
Excavation work 20,177,092 (2,073,972) 22,251,063 Resource recovery facility 3,712,177 (385,659) 4,097,836 Rehabilitation asset 8,512,122 (914,927) 9,427,049 Work in progress - Rehabilitation 45,529 45,529 - TOTAL NON-CURRENT ASSETS 59,249,380 (5,441,410) 64,690,790 CURRENT LIABILITIES Trade and other payables 4,453,818 (2,810,613) 7,264,430 Provisions 703,795 (357,392) 1,061,187 Right of Use Asset (leases) 35,949 (374,981) 410,929 TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES 5,193,561 (3,542,985) 8,736,546 NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 117,304 62,664 54,640 Provisions for Leave 117,304 62,664 54,626 Right of Use Asset (leases) 6,903,066 - 6,903,066 TOTAL NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 29,127,865 353,898 28,773,966 TOTAL LIABILITIES 34,321,425 (3,189,087) 37,510,512 NET ASSETS </td <td>Work in progress - Infrastructure</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>, , , <u>-</u></td>	Work in progress - Infrastructure			, , , <u>-</u>
Resource recovery facility Rehabilitation asset 3,712,177 (385,659) 4,097,836 Rehabilitation asset 8,512,122 (914,927) 9,427,049 Work in progress - Rehabilitation 45,529 45,529 - TOTAL NON-CURRENT ASSETS 59,249,380 (5,441,410) 64,690,790 TOTAL ASSETS 100,106,554 (5,624,861) 105,731,415 CURRENT LIABILITIES Trade and other payables 4,453,818 (2,810,613) 7,264,430 Provisions 703,795 (357,392) 1,061,187 Right of Use Asset (leases) 35,949 (374,981) 410,929 TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES 5,193,561 (3,542,985) 8,736,546 Provisions for Leave 117,304 62,664 54,640 Decommission Provision for Capping 22,107,495 291,234 21,816,261 Right of Use Asset (leases) 6,903,066 - 6,903,066 TOTAL NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 29,127,865 353,898 28,773,966 TOTAL LIABILITIES 34,321,425 (3,189,087) 37,510,512	. •		·	22,251,063
Rehabilitation asset Work in progress - Rehabilitation Work in progress - Rehabilitation 45,529 8,512,122 45,529 45,	Resource recovery facility		, , ,	
Work in progress - Rehabilitation 45,529 45,529 TOTAL NON-CURRENT ASSETS 59,249,380 (5,441,410) 64,690,790 TOTAL ASSETS 100,106,554 (5,624,861) 105,731,415 CURRENT LIABILITIES 31,000,795 (357,392) 1,061,187 Right of Use Asset (leases) 703,795 (357,392) 1,061,187 Right of Use Asset (leases) 35,949 (374,981) 410,929 TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES 5,193,561 (3,542,985) 8,736,546 NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 117,304 62,664 54,640 Decommission Provision for Capping 22,107,495 291,234 21,816,261 Right of Use Asset (leases) 6,903,066 - 6,903,066 TOTAL NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 29,127,865 353,898 28,773,966 TOTAL LIABILITIES 34,321,425 (3,189,087) 37,510,512 NET ASSETS 65,785,128 (2,435,774) 68,220,902 EQUITY Retained Surplus 13,539,103 (2,406,933) 15,946,037 Reserves (Cash Back) 22,954,874	· ·		, ,	
TOTAL ASSETS 100,106,554 (5,624,861) 105,731,415 CURRENT LIABILITIES Trade and other payables 4,453,818 (2,810,613) 7,264,430 Provisions 703,795 (357,392) 1,061,187 Right of Use Asset (leases) 35,949 (374,981) 410,929 TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES 5,193,561 (3,542,985) 8,736,546 NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 117,304 62,664 54,640 Decommission Provision for Capping 22,107,495 291,234 21,816,261 Right of Use Asset (leases) 6,903,066 - 6,903,066 TOTAL NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 29,127,865 353,898 28,773,966 TOTAL LIABILITIES 34,321,425 (3,189,087) 37,510,512 NET ASSETS 65,785,128 (2,435,774) 68,220,902 EQUITY Retained Surplus 13,539,103 (2,406,933) 15,946,037 Reserves (Cash Back) 22,954,874 242,235 22,712,639 Reserves (Non Cash Back) 25,205,425 (271,076) 25,476,500	Work in progress - Rehabilitation	45,529		-
CURRENT LIABILITIES Trade and other payables 4,453,818 (2,810,613) 7,264,430 Provisions 703,795 (357,392) 1,061,187 Right of Use Asset (leases) 35,949 (374,981) 410,929 TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES 5,193,561 (3,542,985) 8,736,546 NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 117,304 62,664 54,640 Provisions for Leave 117,304 62,664 54,640 Decommission Provision for Capping 22,107,495 291,234 21,816,261 Right of Use Asset (leases) 6,903,066 - 6,903,066 TOTAL NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 29,127,865 353,898 28,773,966 TOTAL LIABILITIES 34,321,425 (3,189,087) 37,510,512 NET ASSETS 65,785,128 (2,435,774) 68,220,902 EQUITY Retained Surplus 13,539,103 (2,406,933) 15,946,037 Reserves (Cash Back) 22,954,874 242,235 22,712,639 Reserves (Non Cash Back) 25,205,425 (271,076) 25,476,500 <td>TOTAL NON-CURRENT ASSETS</td> <td>59,249,380</td> <td>(5,441,410)</td> <td>64,690,790</td>	TOTAL NON-CURRENT ASSETS	59,249,380	(5,441,410)	64,690,790
Trade and other payables 4,453,818 (2,810,613) 7,264,430 Provisions 703,795 (357,392) 1,061,187 Right of Use Asset (leases) 35,949 (374,981) 410,929 TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES 5,193,561 (3,542,985) 8,736,546 NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 117,304 62,664 54,640 Decommission Provision for Capping Right of Use Asset (leases) 6,903,066 - 6,903,066 TOTAL NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 29,127,865 353,898 28,773,966 TOTAL LIABILITIES 34,321,425 (3,189,087) 37,510,512 NET ASSETS 65,785,128 (2,435,774) 68,220,902 EQUITY Retained Surplus Reserves (Cash Back) 13,539,103 (2,406,933) 15,946,037 Reserves (Cash Back) Reserves (Non Cash Back) 22,954,874 242,235 22,712,639	TOTAL ASSETS	100,106,554	(5,624,861)	105,731,415
Trade and other payables 4,453,818 (2,810,613) 7,264,430 Provisions 703,795 (357,392) 1,061,187 Right of Use Asset (leases) 35,949 (374,981) 410,929 TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES 5,193,561 (3,542,985) 8,736,546 NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 117,304 62,664 54,640 Decommission Provision for Capping Right of Use Asset (leases) 6,903,066 - 6,903,066 TOTAL NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 29,127,865 353,898 28,773,966 TOTAL LIABILITIES 34,321,425 (3,189,087) 37,510,512 NET ASSETS 65,785,128 (2,435,774) 68,220,902 EQUITY Retained Surplus Reserves (Cash Back) 13,539,103 (2,406,933) 15,946,037 Reserves (Cash Back) Reserves (Non Cash Back) 22,954,874 242,235 22,712,639	CURRENT LIABILITIES			
Provisions 703,795 (357,392) 1,061,187 Right of Use Asset (leases) 35,949 (374,981) 410,929 TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES 5,193,561 (3,542,985) 8,736,546 NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 117,304 62,664 54,640 Decommission Provision for Capping Right of Use Asset (leases) 22,107,495 291,234 21,816,261 Right of Use Asset (leases) 6,903,066 - 6,903,066 TOTAL NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 29,127,865 353,898 28,773,966 TOTAL LIABILITIES 34,321,425 (3,189,087) 37,510,512 NET ASSETS 65,785,128 (2,435,774) 68,220,902 EQUITY Retained Surplus 13,539,103 (2,406,933) 15,946,037 Reserves (Cash Back) 22,954,874 242,235 22,712,639 Reserves (Non Cash Back) 25,205,425 (271,076) 25,476,500		4 453 818	(2.810.613)	7 264 430
Right of Use Asset (leases) 35,949 (374,981) 410,929 TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES 5,193,561 (3,542,985) 8,736,546 NON CURRENT LIABILITIES Provisions for Leave 117,304 62,664 54,640 Decommission Provision for Capping Right of Use Asset (leases) 22,107,495 291,234 21,816,261 Right of Use Asset (leases) 6,903,066 - 6,903,066 TOTAL NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 29,127,865 353,898 28,773,966 TOTAL LIABILITIES 34,321,425 (3,189,087) 37,510,512 NET ASSETS 65,785,128 (2,435,774) 68,220,902 EQUITY Retained Surplus 13,539,103 (2,406,933) 15,946,037 Reserves (Cash Back) 22,954,874 242,235 22,712,639 Reserves (Non Cash Back) 25,205,425 (271,076) 25,476,500	· ·	· · ·	, , ,	
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES 5,193,561 (3,542,985) 8,736,546 NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 117,304 62,664 54,640 Decommission Provision for Capping Right of Use Asset (leases) 22,107,495 291,234 21,816,261 Right of Use Asset (leases) 6,903,066 - 6,903,066 TOTAL NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 29,127,865 353,898 28,773,966 TOTAL LIABILITIES 34,321,425 (3,189,087) 37,510,512 NET ASSETS 65,785,128 (2,435,774) 68,220,902 EQUITY Retained Surplus 13,539,103 (2,406,933) 15,946,037 Reserves (Cash Back) 22,954,874 242,235 22,712,639 Reserves (Non Cash Back) 25,205,425 (271,076) 25,476,500		,	, ,	
NON CURRENT LIABILITIES Provisions for Leave 117,304 62,664 54,640 Decommission Provision for Capping 22,107,495 291,234 21,816,261 Right of Use Asset (leases) 6,903,066 - 6,903,066 TOTAL NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 29,127,865 353,898 28,773,966 TOTAL LIABILITIES 34,321,425 (3,189,087) 37,510,512 NET ASSETS 65,785,128 (2,435,774) 68,220,902 EQUITY Retained Surplus 13,539,103 (2,406,933) 15,946,037 Reserves (Cash Back) 22,954,874 242,235 22,712,639 Reserves (Non Cash Back) 25,205,425 (271,076) 25,476,500	• ,		,	
Provisions for Leave 117,304 62,664 54,640 Decommission Provision for Capping 22,107,495 291,234 21,816,261 Right of Use Asset (leases) 6,903,066 - 6,903,066 TOTAL NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 29,127,865 353,898 28,773,966 TOTAL LIABILITIES 34,321,425 (3,189,087) 37,510,512 NET ASSETS 65,785,128 (2,435,774) 68,220,902 EQUITY Retained Surplus Reserves (Cash Back) 13,539,103 (2,406,933) 15,946,037 Reserves (Cash Back) Reserves (Non Cash Back) 22,954,874 242,235 22,712,639 Reserves (Non Cash Back) 25,205,425 (271,076) 25,476,500	TOTAL GOTTLEN LINESLINES		(0,0.12,000)	0,100,010
Decommission Provision for Capping Right of Use Asset (leases) 22,107,495 291,234 21,816,261 TOTAL NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 6,903,066 - 6,903,066 TOTAL LIABILITIES 29,127,865 353,898 28,773,966 NET ASSETS 65,785,128 (2,435,774) 68,220,902 EQUITY Retained Surplus Reserves (Cash Back) Reserves (Cash Back) Reserves (Non Cash Back) 13,539,103 (2,406,933) 15,946,037 Reserves (Non Cash Back) 22,954,874 242,235 22,712,639 Reserves (Non Cash Back) 25,205,425 (271,076) 25,476,500	NON CURRENT LIABILITIES			
Right of Use Asset (leases) 6,903,066 - 6,903,066 TOTAL NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 29,127,865 353,898 28,773,966 TOTAL LIABILITIES 34,321,425 (3,189,087) 37,510,512 NET ASSETS 65,785,128 (2,435,774) 68,220,902 EQUITY Retained Surplus (2,406,933) 15,946,037 (2,406,933) <t< td=""><td>Provisions for Leave</td><td>117,304</td><td>62,664</td><td>54,640</td></t<>	Provisions for Leave	117,304	62,664	54,640
TOTAL NON CURRENT LIABILITIES 29,127,865 353,898 28,773,966 TOTAL LIABILITIES 34,321,425 (3,189,087) 37,510,512 NET ASSETS 65,785,128 (2,435,774) 68,220,902 EQUITY Retained Surplus Reserves (Cash Back) 13,539,103 (2,406,933) 15,946,037 Reserves (Cash Back) Reserves (Non Cash Back) 22,954,874 242,235 22,712,639 Reserves (Non Cash Back) 25,205,425 (271,076) 25,476,500	Decommission Provision for Capping	22,107,495	291,234	21,816,261
TOTAL LIABILITIES 34,321,425 (3,189,087) 37,510,512 NET ASSETS 65,785,128 (2,435,774) 68,220,902 EQUITY Retained Surplus Reserves (Cash Back) Reserves (Non Cash Back) Reserves (Non Cash Back) 22,954,874 242,235 22,712,639 Reserves (Non Cash Back) 25,205,425 (271,076) 25,476,500	Right of Use Asset (leases)	6,903,066	-	6,903,066
NET ASSETS 65,785,128 (2,435,774) 68,220,902 EQUITY Retained Surplus Reserves (Cash Back) Reserves (Cash Back) 22,954,874 242,235 22,712,639 25,205,425 (271,076) 25,476,500	TOTAL NON CURRENT LIABILITIES	29,127,865	353,898	28,773,966
EQUITY Retained Surplus 13,539,103 (2,406,933) 15,946,037 Reserves (Cash Back) 22,954,874 242,235 22,712,639 Reserves (Non Cash Back) 25,205,425 (271,076) 25,476,500	TOTAL LIABILITIES	34,321,425	(3,189,087)	37,510,512
EQUITY Retained Surplus 13,539,103 (2,406,933) 15,946,037 Reserves (Cash Back) 22,954,874 242,235 22,712,639 Reserves (Non Cash Back) 25,205,425 (271,076) 25,476,500	NET ASSETS	65.785.128	(2.435.774)	68.220.902
Retained Surplus 13,539,103 (2,406,933) 15,946,037 Reserves (Cash Back) 22,954,874 242,235 22,712,639 Reserves (Non Cash Back) 25,205,425 (271,076) 25,476,500			(=, .00,)	
Reserves (Cash Back) 22,954,874 242,235 22,712,639 Reserves (Non Cash Back) 25,205,425 (271,076) 25,476,500	• •			
Reserves (Non Cash Back) 25,205,425 (271,076) 25,476,500	·	13,539,103		
		22,954,874		, ,
Council Contribution 4,085,726 - 4,085,726	Reserves (Non Cash Back)	25,205,425	(271,076)	25,476,500
			<u> </u>	
TOTAL EQUITY 65,785,128 (2,435,774) 68,220,902	TOTAL EQUITY	65,785,128	(2,435,774)	68,220,902

Mindarie Regional Council STATEMENT OF RESERVES For the month ended 30 April 2021

Description Opening Balance - 1 July 2020	ACTUAL 2020/2021
Site Rehabilitation	14,788,715
Capital Expenditure	4,535,325
Participants Surplus Reserve	2,000,000
RRF Maintenance Funding	897,524
Carbon Abatement	491,076
	22,712,639
Interest on Investments	
Site Rehabilitation	_
Capital Expenditure	_
Participants Surplus Reserve	-
RRF Maintenance Funding	-
Carbon Abatement	_
	-
Transfer from Operating Surplus	004.004
Site Rehabilitation	291,234
Capital Expenditure	-
Participants Surplus Reserve RRF Maintenance Funding	-
Carbon Abatement	208,332
Carbon Abatement	499,566
Total Transfer from Operations	499,566
Transfer from Balance Sheet Provisions	
Site Rehabilitation	-
Transfer to Organities Comples	
Transfer to Operating Surplus Site Rehabilitation	
Capital Expenditure	- 257,331
RRF Maintenance Funding	237,331
Carbon Abatement	<u>-</u>
Calboli Abatement	257,331
	201,001
Closing Balance	45.050.040
Site Rehabilitation	15,079,949
Capital Expenditure	4,277,993
Participants Surplus Reserve	2,000,000
RRF Maintenance Funding	1,105,856
Carbon Abatement	491,076
	22,954,874

Mindarie Regional Council STATEMENT OF INVESTING ACTIVITIES For the month ended 30 April 2021

Description PLANT, VEHICLES AND MACHINERIES	Adopted Budget	Revised Budget	YTD Actual	% to Revised Budget
Plant and Vehicles				
Replacement of Landfill Compactor	1,200,000	1,200,000	-	
Replacement of Skid Steer Loader	110,000	110,000	-	
·	1,310,000	1,310,000	-	
Machinery and Equipment				
Hook Lift Bins	20,000	20,000	-	
	20,000	20,000	-	
TOTAL PLANT, VEHICLES AND MACHINERIES	1,330,000	1,330,000	-	
FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT				
Furniture and Fittings				
Replacement of Airconditioning Units	10,000	10,000	-	
	10,000	10,000	-	0.00%
TOTAL FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	10,000	10,000	-	
COMPUTING EQUIPMENT				
Computing Equipment				
Microsoft Dynamics Navision upgrade	150,000	150,000	82,855	55.24%
Upgrade back-up server	6,000	6,000	· -	
	156,000	156,000	82,855	53.11%
TOTAL COMPUTING EQUIPMENT	156,000	156,000	82,855	53.11%
TOTAL LAND AND BUILDINGS				
INFRASTRUCTURE Operations				
Litter Fencing	20,000	20,000	-	
Drilling - Gas & Leachate (MAR)	150,000	150,000	123,600	82.40%
Enviro drilling of landfill gas and groundwater monitoring wells	150,000	150,000	-	
Project work (IW) - Stage 2 Phase 3	60,000	60,000	6,625	11.04%
Replacement of Airwell pumps	30,000	30,000	5,923	
	410,000	410,000	136,148	33.21%
Landfill Infrastructure Phase 3				
Cell Development - Lining	200,154	200,154	45,529	22.75%
	200,154	200,154	45,529	22.75%
TOTAL INFRASTRUCTURE	610,154	610,154	181,677	29.78%

Tonnage Report to 30 April 2021

Item 9.1 APPENDIX 2 Item 9.1

	TONNAGE					REVENUE								
	RRF Actual	Landfill Actual	Total Tonnage	Adopted Budget 2020/21	Variance YTD	Target % Year to Date	Note	Actual % Year to Date	Year to date Tonnage previous year	Actual G/L\$	Adopted Budge 2020/21	Target % Year to Date	Note	Actual % Year to Date
<u>MEMBERS</u>		-	-								-		-	
Processable	1													
Cambridge	3	4,892	4,895	4,904	(9)	83.6%		99.8%	4,799	\$ 1,003,45	1,005,28	83.6%		99.8%
Joondalup	3,624	23,640	27,264	27,594	(329)	83.6%		98.8%	26,621	\$ 5,589,20	5,656,683	83.6%	5	98.8%
Perth	-	10,496	10,496	10,342	153	83.6%		101.5%	10,649	\$ 2,198,55	2,120,22	83.6%	5	103.7%
Stirling	17,116	18,477	35,593	37,039	(1,445)	83.6%	1	96.1%	34,922	\$ 7,296,65	7,592,910	83.6%	1	96.1%
Victoria Park	9,543	494	10,036	10,126	(89)	83.6%	1	99.1%	9,772	\$ 2,057,47	2,075,76	83.6%		99.1%
Vincent	8,382	338	8,720	9,008	(289)	83.6%		96.8%	9,676	\$ 1,792,96	1,846,73	83.6%	5	97.1%
Wanneroo	48,918	1,473	50,391	48,583	1,808	83.6%		103.7%	49,092	\$ 10,348,45	9,959,45	4 83.6%		103.9%
Sub Total Processable	87,586	59,809	147,395	147,595	(200)	83.6%		99.9%	145,530	\$ 30,286,76	0 \$ 30,257,040	83.6%		100.1%
Non-Processable														
Cambridge		11	11	36	(25)	78.8%		31.1%	16	\$ 2,28	7,35	78.8%		31.1%
Joondalup		480	480	616	(137)	78.8%		77.8%	513	\$ 98,80	126,549	78.8%		78.1%
Perth		2	2	5	-	78.8%		0.0%	3	\$ 37	1,02	78.8%	5	-
Stirling		4,194	4,194	2,707	1,487	78.8%	1	154.9%	4,899	\$ 859,86	555,03	78.8%	1	154.9%
Victoria Park		-	-	32	(32)	78.8%	1	0.0%	1	\$ -	6,53	78.8%		0.0%
Vincent		928	928	1,146	(218)	78.8%		81.0%	1,226	\$ 190,31	235,028	78.8%		81.0%
Wanneroo		1,359	1,359	5,405	(4,046)	78.8%		25.1%	5,283	\$ 281,35	1,107,98	7 78.8%	,	25.4%
Sub Total Non-Processable	-	6,974	6,974	9,948	(2,974)	78.8%		70.1%	11,941	\$ 1,432,99	8 \$ 2,039,513	78.8%	8.8%	70.3%
<u>Other</u>														
Sita Biovision Residues		47,965	47,965	47,339	626	83.5%		101.3%	49,269	\$ 9,832,79	9,704,41	83.5%	5	101.3%
Wanneroo WRC		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	\$ -	-	0.0%	1	-
Sub Total Other	-	47,965	47,965	47,339	626			101.3%	49,269	\$ 9,832,79	8 \$ 9,704,419	9		101.3%
SUB TOTAL MEMBERS	87,586	114,748	202,335	204,882	(2,547)	(1.24)		98.8%	206,740	\$ 41,552,55	6 \$ 42,000,978	3		98.9%
CASUALS			•											
Cash		10,530	10,530	9,186	1,345	81.6%		114.6%	8,933	\$ 2,010,97			+	114.4%
Trade		2,294	2,294	2,681	(387)	81.6%	1	85.6%	2,300	\$ 471,41			+	91.3%
Trade Waste Tender		7,755	7,755	-	7,755	-	1	0.0%	-	\$ 776,38		0.0%	2	-
Sub Total Casuals	-	20,579	20,579	11,866	8,713	81.6%		173.4%	11,233	\$ 3,258,77		_		143.3%
TOTAL	87,586	135,328	222,914	216,748	6,166				217,973	\$ 44,811,33	5 \$ 44,275,678	3		
RECYCLING														
Recycling centre sales										\$ 161,12	129,19	27.0%		124.7%

Waste to Landfill Tonnages Report for the period to 30 April 2021

Members

The Member Councils' processable waste for the financial year to date is 200 tonnes below budget, mainly City of Stirling delivering less than anticipated to date (1,445t) abated by City of Wanneroo delivering more than anticipated to date (1,808t).

The non processable waste for the year to date is 2,974 tonnes below budget primarily as a result of the City of Wanneroo (4,064t) delivering less than their estimated non processable tonnage.

These variances leave the MRC below in its budgeted waste receipts (1.24%) from Member Councils for the financial year to date. Overall the Member Council waste is 2,547 tonnes below budget as at the end of April 2021.

RRF

The Resource Recovery Facility residue tonnes are above budget (626t) for the financial year to date.

Trade & Casual

The Casual and Trade tonnages in total are 8,713 tonnes above budget for the financial year to date. Cash customers exceeding budget (1,345t) year to date and Trade tonnages exceeding budget (7,368t) due to the Trade Waste Tender which has seen 7,755 tonnes delivered to site since inception.

Overall for the period ended 30th April 2021, the tonnes received are 6,166 tonnes above budget.

List of Payments for the month ended April 2021

Item 9.2 APPENDIX 3 Item 9.2

Schedule of Payments for April 2021 Council Meeting - 24th June 2021

Cheque Posting Date	Document No	. Vendor Name	Description	Amount
9/04/2021	79	93 Water Corporation	Water usage 01.03.2021 - 30.04.2021	\$2,037.91
16/04/2021	79	94 Cash	CANCELLED CHEQUE	\$0.00
16/04/2021	79	95 Cash	Staff Lotto	\$220.00
23/04/2021	79	96 Cash	Staff Lotto	\$220.00
		Total CBA cheques		\$2,477.91
7/04/2021		WA Super	WA Super refund for Aware Super	\$25,160.33
2/04/2021		Commonwealth Bank	CBA Merchant Fee	\$1,482.45
2/04/2021		Commonwealth Bank	CBA Merchant Fee	\$111.36
19/04/2021		Australian Taxation Office	BAS payment March 2021	\$151,040.00
15/04/2021		Commonwealth Bank	Commbiz Fees	\$32.67
15/04/2021	DP-01896	Commonwealth Bank	Commbiz Fees Trans	\$2.00
15/04/2021	DP-01897	Commonwealth Bank	CBA Account Service Fees	\$12.85
30/04/2021	GJ04471	National Australia Bank	Account Fee	\$10.00
27/04/2021	GJ02349	MRC Credit Card	See Schedule Attached	\$6,784.33
		\$184,635.99		

Total Inter account Transfers \$0.00

Posting Date	Document No.	Vendor Name	Details	EFT Amount
9/04/2021	EFT-02098	Payroll Employee Wages	PAYFE090421	\$87,369.53
	EFT-02099	Australian Taxation Office	PAYG	\$29,036.00
9/04/2021	EFT-02100	Alance Newspaper & Magazine Delivery	Newspapers 18.01.2021 -14.03.2021	\$208.00
9/04/2021	EFT-02100	BOQ Asset Finance & Leasing Pty Ltd	Printer Rental April 2021	\$446.85
9/04/2021	EFT-02100	Bunnings	WIP - Landfill Phase 3 Development	\$96.92
9/04/2021	EFT-02100	Bunnings	Easyroll	\$123.22
9/04/2021	EFT-02100	Cabcharge Australia Ltd	Service delivery to Mirrabooka	\$67.83

0/04/2024 FFT 02400	City of Vincent	COV/ Market review April 2004	\$631.58
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	City of Vincent	COV Market review April 2021	\$1,894.74
9/04/2021 EFT-02100 9/04/2021 EFT-02100	City of Vincent	COV Market review Jan-Mar 2021 COV Lease fee April 2021	\$1,694.74 \$5,601.75
9/04/2021 EFT-02100 9/04/2021 EFT-02100	City of Vincent Command A Com	•	\$5,601.75 \$550.00
		Site Attendance training & User training for Lynn	
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Crossland & Hardy Pty Ltd	Verification Survey	\$253.00
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Crossland & Hardy Pty Ltd	Survey UAV calculations 17/2/21	\$253.00
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Crossland & Hardy Pty Ltd	Survey Landfill UAV volume	\$596.75
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Crossland & Hardy Pty Ltd	Limestone Survey - entire DTM volume airspace	\$506.00
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Cutting Edges Equipment Parts	Plant118 bucket blade	\$614.15
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Global Spill Control Pty Ltd	Chemical Spill Kit	\$413.13
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Great Southern Fuel Supplies	Adblue - IBC	\$770.00
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Great Southern Fuel Supplies	Fuel March 2021	\$41,933.06
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	METTLER TOLEDO LIMITED	Weighbridge Inspection Report	\$1,016.40
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	MPL Laboratories	Ground Water Management WWTP	\$4,739.90
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Neverfail Springwater Ltd	Water cooler rental 05.04.202105.04.2022	\$143.19
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Newcastle Weighing Services Pt	DCS Rolls x 18	\$686.40
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Olivers Lawn & Landscaping Pty Ltd	8 weekly hedge work (March)	\$185.00
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Plants & Garden Rentals	Office Plants - March 2021	\$220.00
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Stay Grounded Coffee Roasters	Coffee bags x 5	\$140.00
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Stirlings Australia	300NB SCH80S (323.9mmOD X 12.7mmWT) SEAMLESS PIPE	\$12,645.60
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	T & C Transport Services	Courier Expenses Feb 2021	\$450.84
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Town of Cambridge	TOC Rent Adjustment Jan to March 2021	\$2,526.32
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Town of Victoria Park	TP Lease - March 2021 Rent Review - Vic Park	\$1,894.74
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Town of Victoria Park	TOV Lease April 2021	\$6,233.33
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Trade West Industrial Supplies	Disposable mechanics gloves	\$731.50
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Tutt Bryant Equipment WA	Bomag Air con repairs	\$528.66
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Tyrecycle P/L	Recycling Tyres x 112	\$801.09
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Water2water P/L	Billi Quadra Compact XL Chrome 100/150	\$4,276.94
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Winc Australia P/L	Reflex paper	\$101.97
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Winc Australia P/L	Demestos 5 L	\$111.64
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Winc Australia P/L	Kleenex 3 ctn	\$101.44
9/04/2021 EFT-02100	Wren Oil	Waste engine oil collection - March	\$16.50
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	Allwest Plant Hire Australia	Dump Truck and Excavator Dry Hire - 06/03/2119/03/21	\$11,297.00
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	Australian Services Union	Staff Union Fees	\$25.90
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	Australian Services Union	Staff Union Fees	\$25.90
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	Bunnings	Rope syneco	\$72.69
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	Caltex - Ampol Australia Petroleum Pty Ltd	Fuel - March 2021 - BT	\$890.63
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	Cooper Fluid Systems	AD pump service	\$600.00
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	Cooper Fluid Systems	Additional work for pump service	\$480.76
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	Crown Security (WA) Pty Ltd	System review & update	\$3,766.13
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	ECO Spill	35 x 10kg of EcoSweep shipping	\$1,236.40
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	Gutters Supa Kleen	Gutter cleaning - site wide	\$3,325.00
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	Instant Products Group	Chemical toilet monthly hire, restock & cleaning	\$266.55
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	Key2creative P/L	Annual Report Design 2019-2020 - 2nd instalment	\$1,100.00
.5/0 //2021 21 1 02 10 1	,_5,_5,5,6,6,7,0	1 toport Dodgit Ed to EdEa Elia motalment	ψ1,100.00

15/04/2021 EFT-02101	Landfill Gas & Power Pty Ltd	Electricity Feb 2021	\$9,187.55
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	LO-GO APPOINTMENTS	Recruitment of CEO - first installment	\$5,736.50
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	MARKETFORCE P/L	Tender Advertisement - RFT 13/147	\$524.48
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	MARKETFORCE P/L	Tender Advertisement - RFT 13/148	\$524.48
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	MARKETFORCE P/L	Good Friday Closing Advertisment	\$270.99
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	MARKETFORCE P/L	CEO Recruitment Advertisng	\$3,819.66
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	Neverfail Springwater Ltd	15lt spring water x 4	\$31.68
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	Nutrien Ag Solutions	1600m of 25mm PN12.5 poly pipe	\$1,144.00
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	Office of the Audit General	Audit Fees OAG 30/6/2021	\$37,642.00
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	Pirtek (Malaga) Pty Ltd	Hydraulic hose repairs	\$915.07
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	SafeWork Laboratories Pty Ltd	D & A March 2021	\$823.46
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	Telstra	Internet Charges - April 2021 Equipment	\$1,210.00
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	Trade West Industrial Supplies	Insect repellant	\$1,643.60
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	WesTrac Pty Ltd	Plt118 Repair	\$831.18
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	Worldwide Printing Solutions	Printing - Pre Start Books PL107 & PL135	\$720.00
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	Wormald	Monthly HHW Fire Panel Inspections and Testing	\$53.81
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	Wren Oil	Waste engine oil collection - March	\$16.50
15/04/2021 EFT-02101	Zirco Data Services	Annual Storage ZircoData 26.03.2020 - 25.03.2021	\$572.09
19/04/2021 EFT-02102	Biovision 2020 Pty Ltd	Contractor's Fees - March 2021	\$2,852,178.05
23/04/2021 EFT-02103	Payroll Employee Wages	PAYFE230421	\$85,253.95
23/04/2021 EFT-02104	Australian Super Administration	Staff Superannuation	\$126.21
23/04/2021 EFT-02104	Australian Super Administration	Staff Superannuation	\$117.37
23/04/2021 EFT-02104	Australian Super Administration	Staff Superannuation	\$2,455.37
23/04/2021 EFT-02104	AWARE SUPER	Staff Superannuation	\$3,517.77
23/04/2021 EFT-02104	AWARE SUPER	Staff Superannuation	\$3,571.29
23/04/2021 EFT-02104	AWARE SUPER	Staff Superannuation	\$18,027.53
23/04/2021 EFT-02104	CBus	Staff Superannuation	\$224.34
23/04/2021 EFT-02104	CBus	Staff Superannuation	\$280.42
23/04/2021 EFT-02104	CBus	Staff Superannuation	\$1,388.08
23/04/2021 EFT-02104	Colonial First State	Staff Superannuation	\$1,373.42
23/04/2021 EFT-02104	Commonwealth Bank Group Super	Staff Superannuation	\$53.67
23/04/2021 EFT-02104	Commonwealth Bank Group Super	Staff Superannuation	\$54.68
23/04/2021 EFT-02104	Commonwealth Bank Group Super	Staff Superannuation	\$1,354.37
23/04/2021 EFT-02104	Hesta Super Fund	Staff Superannuation	\$209.65
23/04/2021 EFT-02104	Hesta Super Fund	Staff Superannuation	\$196.76
23/04/2021 EFT-02104	Hesta Super Fund	Staff Superannuation	\$1,117.61
23/04/2021 EFT-02104	HostPlus	Staff Superannuation	\$562.86
23/04/2021 EFT-02104	IOOF Portfolio Service Superannuation Fund	Staff Superannuation	\$365.07
23/04/2021 EFT-02104	IOOF Portfolio Service Superannuation Fund	Staff Superannuation	\$338.30

23/04/2021 EFT-02104	IOOF Portfolio Service Superannuation Fund	Staff Superannuation	\$2,821.02
23/04/2021 EFT-02104	Sunsuper	Staff Superannuation	\$383.82
23/04/2021 EFT-02104	Sunsuper	Staff Superannuation	\$377.41
23/04/2021 EFT-02104	Sunsuper	Staff Superannuation	\$2,093.33
23/04/2021 EFT-02104	TWU Superannuation Fund	Staff Superannuation	\$614.67
23/04/2021 EFT-02105	Australian Taxation Office	PAYG	\$27,814.00
22/04/2021 EFT-02106	Department of Water & Environment Regulation	DEP Landfill levy - Jan - Mar 2021 quarter	\$2,789,437.70
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Airgen Australia	Decommision Air Compressors	\$462.00
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Airwell Group Pty Ltd	March service	\$6,395.40
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	All Fence U Rent P/L	Tipface temporary fencing	\$919.88
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Australian Services Union	Staff Union Fees	\$25.90
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Australian Services Union	Staff Union Fees	\$25.90
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Brendan Twine	Parking Ops Manager Meeting	\$18.17
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	CHUBB FIRE SAFETY LTD	Fire Extinguisher testing and replacement	\$2,804.97
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Cleanaway Co Pty Ltd formally TOX FREE	Comingled Recycling Bin Collection - Jan 2021	\$29.74
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Cleanaway Co Pty Ltd formally TOX FREE	Comingled Recycling Bin Collection - Jan 2021	\$12.50
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Command A Com	Telephone Expenses April 2021	\$1,276.99
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	DELOITTE	Transaction Due Diligence Consultancy	\$92,400.00
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	ELO Digital Office AU/NA Pty Ltd	ELO Support Services - Bronze 5hr - April 2021	\$935.00
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Gary Smith	G Smith Safety Spectacles	\$409.00
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Herbert Smith Freehills	Legal Expenses RRF to 30.03.2021	\$30,206.44
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Iron Mountain Australia Pty Ltd	Water Bottled 01.03.2021 - 31.03.2021	\$46.10
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Kyocera Document Solutions	Photocopying Expenses - March 2021	\$449.82
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Newcastle Weighing Services Pt	Wasteman API for BC integration	\$6,270.00
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Open Office	WIP - Computing Business Central Support 1 year	\$72,613.00
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	OzSpy Joondalup	CCTV Repairs at TP	\$3,088.00
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Position Partners	Landfill GPS sytems - monthly fee	\$2,200.00
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	SafeWork Laboratories Pty Ltd	D&A alcohol tests x 14	\$30.80
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Signs & Lines	Pylon sign subscription	\$352.97
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Soft Landing	Recycling TP Mattresses Mar 2021 x 583	\$16,032.50
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Soft Landing	Stirling On demand Mattresses March 2021	\$29,975.00
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Suez Recycling & Recovery (Perth) P/L	Confidential Paper Bin 25.03.2021	\$56.54
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	T & C Transport Services	Courier Expenses March	\$95.75
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Talis Consultants P/L	Landfill Capping Design Works	\$6,363.50
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Total Green Recycling Pty Ltd	E-waste recycling for March	\$802.25
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Total Green Recycling Pty Ltd	E-waste recycling for March	\$774.75
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Western Tree Recyclers	Recycled greens for Joondalup - 187.34 tonnes	\$7,006.52
23/04/2021 EFT-02107	Western Tree Recyclers	Recycled greens for Perth - 16.26 tonnes	\$786.98
30/04/2021 EFT-02108	Telstra	Mobiles 14/04/2021 - 13/05/2021	\$606.39
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	360 Environmental P/L	Landfill Gas Monitoring (MRC & EDL) - Mar 21	\$12,069.48
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	360 Environmental P/L	Quarterly - Asbestos Monitoring - March 2021	\$2,401.30
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	360 Environmental P/L	Asbestos Fiber investigation-2021 March monitoring	\$440.00
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Airwell Group Pty Ltd	Flanges & welding for s/steel leachate risers	\$7,318.83
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	BOQ Asset Finance & Leasing Pty Ltd	Printer Rental May 2021	\$446.85

30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Bunnings	Building Maintenance WB Paint	\$75.53
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Bunnings	Netting and wire	\$224.41
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Castledine Gregory	Legal Expenses 20.11.2020 to 31.03.2021	\$338.80
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Castledine Gregory	Legal Expenses 03.09.2020 to 16.03.2021	\$6,080.80
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	City of Joondalup	COJ Lease fee adj Jan to March 2021	\$4,677.96
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	City of Perth	TP Lease - May 2021	\$6,233.33
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	City of Perth	City of Perth Rental Adjustment Jan to April 2021	\$2,627.24
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	City of Stirling	TP Lease -May 2021 - Stirling CPI increase	\$12,631.55
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	City of Stirling	TP Lease - May 2021	\$22,407.01
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	City of Wanneroo	TP Lease Adjustment 01.04.2021 to 30.04.2021	\$5,052.65
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	City of Wanneroo	TP Lease - May 2021	\$12,466.66
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Enviro Sweep	Extra sweep - due to spill	\$594.00
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Enviro Sweep	Monthly Road Sweeping	\$550.00
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Envirocare Systems	Neerabup Montly Hygiene Services April 2021	\$231.77
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Envirocare Systems	Tamala Park Monthly Hygiene Services April 2021	\$697.62
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Flick Anticimex P/L	Annual Termite inspection (5.3.2021) 1	\$1,170.96
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Flick Anticimex P/L	6 weekly rodent service - 05/03/21	\$312.26
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	GHEMS Holdings	Native seeds for revegetating quarry side wall	\$6,314.00
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Integrity Fencing and Gates	Installation only - flatwrap wire	\$1,100.00
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	IW Projects	Landfill Top of Waste Design Work	\$6,641.25
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	METTLER TOLEDO LIMITED	Annual Calibration	\$4,482.50
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Olivers Lawn & Landscaping Pty Ltd	Main Admin Lawn maintenance - April 2021	\$185.00
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Olivers Lawn & Landscaping Pty Ltd	Main Admin Lawns - Spray lawns - April 2021	\$145.00
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	ReNew Property Maintenance	Labour-Litter pick/plant plants/barrcade spraying	\$9,009.00
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Safemaster Safety Products	2 days assistance repairing 4th liner	\$6,930.00
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Soft Landing	CoS RCB Mattresses March 2021	\$31,020.00
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Starzone Holdings Pty Ltd	Electrical Fault Finding	\$1,573.00
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Starzone Holdings Pty Ltd	Plt122 - Electrical Fault Finding	\$517.00
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Starzone Holdings Pty Ltd	Plt122 - Electrical Fault Finding	\$165.00
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Town of Cambridge	TP Lease - TOC - 01.05.202131.05.2021	\$6,233.33
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Tyrecycle P/L	Tyre recycling - 188 tyres WIW923191	\$1,469.17
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Vinidex P/L	Electrofussion fittings 63 and 90mm	\$1,116.86
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Volco Minerals Pty Ltd	20 ton of Zeolite - 50% deposit	\$8,750.00
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Winc Australia P/L	Duraclean , Batteries, Pens	\$149.84
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Wren Oil	Waste oil collection - April	\$16.50
30/04/2021 EFT-02109	Wren Oil	Waste oil collection - April	\$16.50

27/04/2021 EFT-02110	EASISALARY PTY LTD	Staff Salary Sacrifice	\$479.84
27/04/2021 EFT-02110	EASISALARY PTY LTD	Staff Salary Sacrifice	\$479.84
27/04/2021 EFT-02110	EASISALARY PTY LTD	Staff Salary Sacrifice	\$479.84

Total EFT Payments \$6,563,774.94

CBA Cheque No. 793 - 796	\$2,477.91
Electronic Promonto	
Electronic Payments:	
DP- 01891 to DP- 01897	\$184,635.99
Inter-Account Transfers	\$0.00
EFT- 02098 to EFT- 02110	\$6,563,774.94
Grand Total	\$6,750,888.84

CERTIFICATE OF CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

This schedule of accounts which was passed for payment, covering vouchers as above which was submitted to each member of Council on 24th June 2021 has been checked and is fully supported by vouchers and invoices which are submitted herewith and which have been duly certified as to the receipt of goods and the rendition of services and as to prices, computations, and costing and the amounts due for payment.

Credit Card detailed analysis for April 2021 Council Meeting - 24th June 2021

Date	Payment to	Description	Amount
1-Apr-21	Commonwealth Bank	Annual Credit Card Fee	\$40.00
10-Apr-21	Leadership WA	CEO Annual Membership	\$280.00
12-Apr-21	Leadership WA	Print Profile EA	\$340.00
12-Apr-21	Relevancy Pty Ltd	Ad Diploma Leadership and Management EA	\$2,200.00
14-Apr-21	Aveling Training	Dip of Leadership and Management - Plt Op	\$3,150.00
14-Apr-21	Crowne Plaza	Refund of Accom - Cancelled Conference	-\$1,009.00
15-Apr-21	Who Gives a Crap	Toilet roll	\$156.00
20-Apr-21	Direct Office Furniture	2 x chairs	\$834.99
20-Apr-21	Polyweld Machinery	Electro Fusion Welder	\$165.00
21-Apr-21	Leadership WA	Print Profile Ops Supervisor	\$340.00
22-Apr-21	Office Works	Bullet Markers	\$17.34
23-Apr-21	WALGA	Procurement Forum x 2 pax	\$270.00
	Total CBA Credit Card - 27 March 2021 - 27 April 2021		\$6,784.33

MRC Budget for year ending 30 June 2022

Item 9.3 APPENDIX 4 Item 9.3



Mindarie Regional Council

Budget
For the year ending
30 June 2022

For approval at the Ordinary Council Meeting - 24 June 2021

CONTENTS

MINDARIE REGIONAL COUNCIL

1	INTRODUCTION	Page
	Council	1
	Certification	2
	Council Resolution Extract	3
	Introduction	6
2	STATUTORY BUDGET AND NOTES	
	Statutory Budgets	
	Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature and Type	8
	Statement of Comprehensive Income by Program	9
	Balance Sheet	10
	Statement of Cash Flows	11
	Notes to and forming part of the budget	
	Significant Accounting Policies	12
	Operating Revenues and Expenses	19
	Acquisition of Assets	20
	4. Disposals of Assets	21
	5. Reserves	22
	Statement of Financial Activity Information and Member Charges	23
	7. Fees and Charges Revenue	24
	8. Discounts, Incentives and Concessions	24
	9. Member Councillors' Remuneration	24
	10. Major Land Transaction	24
	11. Notes to the Statement of Cash Flows	25
2	OPERATING BUDGET BY COST CENTRE	
3	Summary of Operating Budget	26
	General Purpose Funding	29
	Members of Council	30
	Governance Management	31
	Finance and Business Services	33
	Administration Services	35
	Projects	37
	Resource Recovery Facility	38
	Recycling Centre	39
	Environment	41
	Workshop	43
	Tipface	43
	Weighbridge	46
	Transfer Station	46 47
	Transier Gration	47
4	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	
	Schedule of Capital Expenditures	48

5	RESERVES	
	Reserve Budget	50
6	MISCELLANEOUS SCHEDULES	
	Disposal of Assets	51
	Carried Forward Items from 2020/2021	52
	Depreciation Schedule	53
	Restoration and Post Closure Liabilities	54
	Cell Development Amortisation	55
	Tonnages Delivered Comparatives	56
	Employee Cost Analysis	57
	Employee Numbers	58
	Summary of Budget Activity	59
7	FEES AND CHARGES	
	Mindarie Regional Council Gate Fees	60
	Tonnage Calculation	61
	Schedule of Fees and Charges	62

1. INTRODUCTION

MINDARIE REGIONAL COUNCIL

COUNCIL

Chairperson Cr David Boothman JP (City of Stirling)

COUNCILLORS

Cr Rebecca Gordon (City of Perth)
Cr Dot Newton JP (City of Wanneroo)
Cr Frank Cvitan JP (City of Wanneroo)
Cr Albert Jacob JP (City of Joondalup)

Cr Keri Shannon (Town of Cambridge) Cr Emma Cole (City of Vincent) Cr Karen Vernon (Town of Victoria Park)
Cr Russell Fishwick JP (City of Joondalup)

Cr Keith Sargent (City of Stirling)

Cr Stephanie Proud JP (City of Stirling)

Cr Joe Ferrante (City of Stirling)

EXECUTIVE

Governance

Chief Executive Officer Günther Hoppe

Corporate Services

Director, Corporate Services Andrea Slater

CERTIFICATION

MINDARIE REGIONAL COUNCIL BUDGET YEAR ENDING 30 JUNE 2022

Local Government	Act 1995	(Section	6.2)
------------------	----------	----------	------

We hereby certify that the Municipal Fund Budget for the year ending 30 June 2022 was adopted by the Council of the Mindarie Regional Council, at the council meeting held on 24 June 2021 in the Council Chamber of City of Stirling, Western Australia.

Günther Hoppe Chief Executive Officer

David Boothman Chairperson

COUNCIL RESOLUTION EXTRACT

MINDARIE REGIONAL COUNCIL BUDGET YEAR ENDING 30 June 2022

MRC COUNCIL RESOLUTION EXTRACT	
Council Meeting on 24 June 2021	
SUBJECT: BUDGET 2021/2022	
Motion: (Moved:)
RECOMMENDATION	
That Council:	

INTRODUCTION

The Mindarie Regional Council (MRC) was constituted under the Local Government Act 1960 (as amended) which provided that two or more local governments may enter into, and submit for Ministerial approval, an agreement proposing the constitution of a Regional District.

The Constitution Agreement provides for the establishment of a Regional Council and designation of the function or functions to be performed by the Regional Council within the Region.

The designated function accorded the MRC is "the orderly and efficient treatment and/or disposal of waste delivered to a building or place provided, managed or controlled for those purposes by the Regional Council".

The MRC constitution was formerly approved by the Minister for Local Government and recommended to the Governor in Executive Council on 22 December 1987.

In 1981 the Cities of Perth, Stirling and Wanneroo had jointly acquired Lot 17 Mindarie. An area of 251 hectares within lot 17 and fronting Marmion Avenue became the subject of a lease to the MRC with the "City" owners retaining possession of the balance of lot 17. The area was named "Tamala Park". This leased area was subsequently revised to 151 hectares under the revised lease effective 1 January 2006.

Development of a well-engineered facility followed and the site was opened to receive waste from the Cities of Perth and Wanneroo on 25 February 1991, with community utilisation commencing on 1 June 1991. Since that time, the Towns of Cambridge, Victoria Park and the City of Vincent (formed from the City of Perth restructure) and the Cities of Stirling and Joondalup have commenced utilisation of the facility.

Member Local Governments are currently the Cities of Joondalup, Perth, Stirling, Wanneroo and Vincent, and the Towns of Cambridge and Victoria Park.

The whole of lot 118 (formerly Lot 17) Mindarie is 432 Hectares and is currently owned by the Cities of Joondalup (one sixth share), Stirling (one third share), Wanneroo (one sixth share), Perth (one twelfth), and Vincent (one twelfth) and the Towns of Cambridge and Victoria Park (with a one-twelfth share each).

The Constituent Councils include about 36% of the population of the Perth metropolitan area.

The MRC is currently operating a Class 2 Sanitary Landfill Site in accordance with a licence issued by the Department of Water and Environmental Regulation. Recycling of various items occurs at the recycling centre where a small handling fee is charged for the goods that the public wishes to purchase.

A variety of Class 1 and Class 2 waste is also accepted from commercial waste operators and the general public.

RRF

The MRC entered into a contract with Biovision 2020 Pty Ltd to build and operate the Resource Recovery Facility (RRF), at the site purchased at Neerabup, under a Public and Private Participation arrangement. The facility is capable of handling 100,000 tonnes per annum, with a current realised diversion rate of about 43.3%, and was officially opened on 27 March 2009 and commenced full operations on 16 July 2009.

Operations

The landfill site at Tamala Park has been developed in two stages, namely Stage 1 and Stage 2. Stage 2 has been further segregated in three phases.

Stage 1 has been completely utilised and has been capped, as has Phase 1 of Stage 2. Phase 2 of Stage 2 has been partially filled and is being used to allow access to Phase 3 of Stage 2, where landfill activity is now taking place.

Landfill gas continues to be recovered from Stage 1 and Stage 2.

Business Model

The MRC continues to operate under a business model whereby landfill operations and the RRF operations are run on a cost neutral basis for the member councils.

Landfill operations in respect of non-members are run on a 'for-profit' basis.

2. STATUTORY BUDGET AND NOTES

Mindarie Regional Council
STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY NATURE AND TYPE
Budget for the year ending 30 June 2022

	Consolidated Budget	Proposed Budget	Estimated Actual	Adopted Budget	Actual
Description	2021/2022	2021/2022	30 June 2021	2020/2021	2019/2020
Revenue form Ordinary Activities User Charges					
User Charges - City of Perth	2,769,000	2,769,000	2,563,536	2,665,000	2,541,927
User Charges - City of Wanneroo	10,255,950	10,255,950	13,294,250	13,294,250	13,242,437
User Charges - City of Joondalup	6,980,010	6,980,010	6,862,576	6,492,350	6,702,451
User Charges - City of Stirling	9,798,000	9,798,000	9,799,617	9,840,000	9,853,923
User Charges - Town of Cambridge	1,262,025	1,262,025	1,198,226	1,118,275	1,186,015
User Charges - City of Vincent	1,650,750	1,650,750	2,542,001	2,747,000	2,670,496
User Charges - Town of Victoria Park	2,609,250	2,609,250	2,521,500	2,644,500	2,403,659
User Charges - RRF Residues Total Member User Charges	12,077,100 47,402,085	12,077,100	11,623,500	11,623,500	12,097,595
User Charges - Casual Tipping Fees	3,123,885	47,402,085 3,123,885	50,405,206 2,791,909	50,424,875 2,755,896	50,698,504 2,661,582
Total User Charges	50,525,970	50,525,970		53,180,771	53,360,086
Service Charges	00,020,010	00,020,010	55,157,115	00,100,111	00,000,000
Sale of Recyclable Materials	0	0	129,196	702,113	639,373
Gas Power Generation Sales	1,130,000	1,130,000	1,130,000	1,130,000	1,055,512
Contributions, Reimbursements & Donations Interest Earnings	1,500	1,500	46,024	1,500	30,343
Municipal Account	139,812	139,812	193,258	326,752	492,225
Reimbursement of Administration Expenses	4,216,336	4,216,336	0	0	0
Other Revenue	555,370	555,370	785,530	554,380	615,075
	56,568,988	56,568,988	55,481,123	55,895,516	56,192,614
Expenses from Ordinary Activities					
Employee Costs	4,090,266	4,090,266	4,972,986	5,778,105	5,516,114
Materials and Contracts					
Consultants and Contract Labour	369,080	369,080	412,560	425,580	641,859
Communications and Public Consultation	17,000	17,000	141,545	366,500 1,880,270	407,726
Landfill Expenses Office Expenses	1,530,770 229,779	1,530,770 229,779	1,943,904 227,207	252,495	1,418,673 211,167
Information System Expenses	262,665	262,665	229,768	205,778	131,142
Building Maintenance	165,600	165,600	175,879	152,600	127,320
Plant and Equipment Operating and Hire	835,640	835,640	929,953	916,490	750,808
RRF Total Operations Cost (excl. Amortisation)	30,623,481	30,623,481	31,461,870	30,445,864	31,373,695
RRF Maintenance Funding	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	0
Utilities	308,350	308,350	320,073	311,167	242,374
Depreciation	2,151,240	2,151,240	2,190,358	2,114,229	2,373,098
Depreciation Right of Use Asset	689,476	689,476	635,037	0	590,495
Finance Costs	337,120	337,120	333,125	0	340,196
Cost of Borrowings					
RRF	0	0	0	0	48,716
Insurance	233,745	233,745	221,528	222,072	210,186
DEP Landfill Levy Land Lease/Rental	8,828,920 0	8,828,920 0	10,331,563	10,321,710	9,846,997 0
Other Expenditure	U	U	0	815,486	U
Member Costs	250,413	250,413	250,413	250,413	162,970
Administration Expenses	636,500	636,500	975,680	981,500	133,908
Amortisation for Cell Development	2,127,710	2,127,710	2,489,843	2,487,470	5,306,505
Amortisation for Decommissioning Asset	1,097,915	1,097,915	1,097,915	1,097,915	545,191
Capping Accretion Expense	237,079	237,079	191,721	191,721	248,010
Post Closure Accretion Expense	866,887	866,887	157,761	157,761	157,761
RRF Amortisation	462,791	462,791	462,791	462,791	462,790
	56,602,427	56,602,427	60,403,480	60,087,917	61,247,701
Profit on Sale of Assets	172 700	172 700	25 266	10 207	E0 224
Loss on Sale of Assets	173,788 31,219	173,788 31,219	35,266 7,963	18,287 7,963	59,331 350,267
Revaluation of Assets	31,219	31,219 0	7,963	7,963 0	19,645
Novalidation of 76566	142,570	142,570	27,303	10,324	(310,581)
Changes in Net Assets Resulting from Operations	109,131	109,131	(4,895,054)	(4,182,077)	(5,365,667)

Mindarie Regional Council
STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY PROGRAM
Budget for the year ending 30 June 2022

Description	Consolidated Budget 2021/2022	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021	Actual 2019/2020
Description	2021/2022	2021/2022	oo dane zoz i	2020/2021	A01001 2010/2020
Revenue from Ordinary Activities					
General Purpose Funding	56,568,988	56,568,988	55,481,123	55,895,516	56,192,614
Community Amenities	0	0	0	0	0
Resource Recovery Facility	0	0	0	0	0
Total Operating Revenues	56,568,988	56,568,988	55,481,123	55,895,516	56,192,614
Expenses from Ordinary Activities					
Governance	4,545,439	4,545,439	4.844.860	4,910,785	3,638,327
Community Amenities	20,139,297	20,139,297	, ,	23,760,402	, ,
Resource Recovery Facility	31,580,570	31,580,570		31,416,730	
Total Operating Expenses	56,265,307	56,265,307		60,087,917	
3 Pr	, , , , , ,	, ,	,,	,,-	,,
Profit on Sale of Assets					
Governance	48,974	48,974	0	0	0
Community Amenities	124,815	124,815	35,266	18,287	59,331
Total Profit on Sale of Assets	173,788	173,788	35,266	18,287	59,331
Loss on Sale of Assets					
Governance	0	0	0	0	0
Community Amenities	31,219	31,219	•	7.963	350,266
Total Profit on Sale of Assets	31,219	31,219		7,963	350,266
	,	,	,	,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Borrowing Costs Expense					
Governance	337,120	337,120	333,125	0	346,323
Community Amenities	0	0	0	0	0
Resource Recovery Facility	0	0	· · ·	0	42,589
Total Borrowing Cost Expense	337,120	337,120	333,125	0	388,912
Revaluation of Asset					19,645
Changes in Net Assets Resulting from Operations	109,131	109,131	(4,895,054)	(4,182,077)	(5,365,667)

MINDARIE REGIONAL COUNCIL Balance Sheet

As at 30 June 2022

	BUDGET 2021/2022	ESTIMATED ACTUAL 2020/2021 \$	ACTUAL 2019/2020 \$
CURRENT ASSETS			
Cash and Other Equivalents	38,059,770	34,772,316	36,150,947
Trade and Other Receivables	3,955,518	4,292,638	4,490,095
Inventories	10,175	10,175	13,290
Other Current Assets	341,993	341,993	386,294
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	42,367,456	39,417,122	41,040,625
NON-CURRENT ASSETS			
Property Plant and Equipment	14,363,861	14,390,297	14,948,369
Right of Use Asset	5,761,422	6,450,898	7,085,936
Infrastructure	9,995,146	6,988,754	6,880,537
Excavation Work	17,633,511	19,761,221	22,251,063
Resource Recovery Facility	2,437,410	2,795,417	3,153,424
Rehabilitation Asset Other Non Current Assets	7,231,219	8,329,134	9,427,049
TOTAL NON-CURRENT ASSETS	<u>734,844</u> 58,157,412	839,628 59,555,349	944,412 64,690,790
TOTAL NON-CORRENT ASSETS	36,137,412	39,333,349	04,090,790
TOTAL ASSETS	100,524,868	98,972,471	105,731,415
CURRENT LIABILITIES			
Trade and Other Payables	3,267,905	3,267,905	6,427,784
Provisions	1,256,800	988,300	1,061,187
Other Current Liabilities	1,886,549	1,886,549	836,646
Right of Use Asset - Leases	267,360	267,360	410,929
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES	6,678,614	6,410,114	8,736,546
NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES			
Provisions	211,196	140,396	54,640
Right of Use Asset - Leases	6,903,066	6,903,066	6,903,066
Rehabilitation Provision	23,269,709	22,165,743	21,816,261
TOTAL NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES	30,383,971	29,209,205	28,773,966
TOTAL LIABILITIES	37,062,585	35,619,319	37,510,512
NET ASSETS	63,462,283	63,353,152	68,220,902
FOURTY			
EQUITY Potoined Surplus	45 745 949	1.4 ECO EEO	15 046 020
Retained Surplus	15,715,348	14,569,558	15,946,036
Reserves - Cash backed	18,184,709 25,476,500	19,221,368	22,712,640
Reserves - Non Cash backed Council Contribution	25,476,500 4,085,726	25,476,500 4,085,726	25,476,500 4,085,726
TOTAL EQUITY	63,462,283	63,353,152	68,220,902
IVIALEQUIII	03,402,203	03,333,132	00,220,902

Mindarie Regional Council STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS Budget for the year ending 30 June 2022

	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021
Cash Flows From Operating Activities			
Receipts			
Fees and Charges	50,525,970		
Service Charges	1,130,000		1,130,000
Contributions, Reimbursements & Donations Interest Earnings	1,500	46,024	1,500
Municipal Account	139,812	217,239	326,752
Reimbursement of Admin Expenses - Member Councils	4,216,336	0	0
Goods and Services Tax	0	0	0
Other Revenue	555,370	914,726	554,380
	56,568,988	55,824,275	55,895,516
Payments			
Employee Costs	(3,750,966)	(4,924,115)	(5,298,205)
Materials and Contracts	(34,284,015)	(38,487,430)	(34,895,577)
Utilities	(308,350)	(320,073)	(311,167)
Insurance	(233,745)	(221,528)	(222,072)
Goods and Services Tax	(0.745.000)	21,096	0
Other Expenses	(9,715,833)	(11,557,656)	(12,369,109)
	(48,292,909)	(55,489,706)	(53,096,130)
Net Cash Provided By Operating Activities	8,276,079	334,569	2,799,386
Cash Flows from Investing Activities			
Payments for Purchase of Property, Plant & Equipment	(1,744,000)	(1,496,000)	(1,496,000)
Payments for Construction of Infrastructure	(3,546,625)	(610,154)	(610,154)
Payments for Landfill Excavation, WIP & RRF	0	0	0
Proceeds from Sale of Plant and Equipment	302,000	392,954	345,000
Net Cash Used in Investing Activities	(4,988,625)	(1,713,200)	(1,761,154)
Cash Flows from Financing Activities			
Repayments of Self Supporting Loans	0	0	0
Proceeds from Self Supporting Loans	0	0	0
Net Cash Provided By (Used In) Financing Activities	0	0	0
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash Held	3,287,454	(1,378,631)	1,038,232
Cash at the Beginning of year	34,772,316		30,448,450
Cash at end of Year	38,059,770	34,772,316	31,486,682

MINDARIE REGIONAL COUNCIL NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET Budget for the year ending 30 June 2022

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Financial Reporting Framework

The budget has been prepared in accordance with applicable Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local government and not-for-profit entities), Australian Accounting Interpretations, other authoritative pronouncements of the Australian Accounting Standards Board, the Local Government Act 1995 and accompanying regulations.

Except for cash flow information, the report has also been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities.

Significant Accounting Policies

Accounting policies are selected and applied in a manner which ensures that the resulting financial information satisfies the concepts of relevance and reliability, thereby ensuring that the substance of the underlying transactions or other events is reported.

The following significant accounting policies have been adopted in the preparation and presentation of the financial report:

(a) Basis of preparation

The financial report is a general purpose financial report which has been prepared in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local governments and not for profit entities), Australian Accounting Interpretations of Australian Accounting Standards Board (AASB) and the Local Government Act 1995 and accompanying regulations.

Accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this financial report have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise. Except for cash flow, the report has been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historic costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities.

Amendment to Local Governments (Financial Management) Regulations 1996

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations (FM Regs.) take precedence over Australian Accounting Standards. From 1 July, 2019 the MRC has applied AASB 16 Leases which requires leases to be included by lessees in the balance sheet. Also the FM Regs have been amended to specify that vested land is a Right of Use (ROU) asset to be measured at cost. All ROU assets (other than vested improvements) under zero concessionary leases are measured at cost. The measurement of vested improvements at fair value is a departure from AASB 16 Leases which requires to measure any vested improvements at zero cost.

There is no impact to the MRC financial position with regard to the above amendments to FM Regs as the MRC does not have any vested land.

(b) Critical accounting estimates

The preparation of the financial report in conformity with Australian Accounting Standards requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that affect the application of policies and reported amounts of assets, liabilities, income and expenses.

The estimates and associated assumptions are based on historical experience and various other factors that are believed to be resonable under the circumstances, the results of which form the basis for judgements made in the absence of alternative sources of information. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

A key forecasting variable is the expected tonnes to landfill. Estimates of future tonnes have been based on the expected population growth forecasts for each of the member councils. There is inherent volatility in these estimates as they are subject to changes in consumer behavior, advances in technology and intervention by State Government through mechanisms such as the landfill levy.

The calculation of amortisation on the excavation assets is based on specific estimates and judgements on the total capital costs and capacity of the landfill site. The amortisation rate charged is reviewed regularly and is based on an average cost per tonne. The cost per tonne is arrived at after taking into account a standard engineering cost per cubic metre of landfill and the estimated density of the waste. The amortisation expense is arrived at by applying the amortisation rate to the actual tonnages sent to landfill during the financial year.

The rehabilation provision is based on specific estimates and judgements with regard to the rehabilation of the landfill cells as and when they reach the end of their useful life. A periodic review of the provision is conducted and provision altered to reflect the findings.

(c) The Local Government repoting entity

All funds through which the MRC controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this financial report.

In the process of reporting on the MRC as a single unit, all transactions and balances between those funds (for example, loans and transfers between Funds) have been eliminated.

(d) Goods and Services Tax

In accordance with recommended practice, revenues, expenses and assets capitalised are stated net of any goods and services tax (GST) recoverable. Receivables and payables on the statement of financial position, are stated inclusive of of applicable GST. The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to the ATO is included with receivables or payables in the Statement of Financial Position.

Cash flows are included in the statement of cash flows on a gross basis. The GST component of cash flows arising from investing and financing activities which is recoverable from, or payable to, the taxation authority is classified as operating cash flows.

(e) Cash and Cash Equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents on the statement of financial position are comprised of cash at bank and in hand, and short term deposits with an original maturity of 3 months or less, which are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to insignificant risk of changes in value. Term deposits with an original maturity of over 3 months have been declassified as financial assets at amortised costs in order to comply with AASB 9 Financial instruments and AASB 107 Statement of Cash Flow.

(f) Trade and other receivables

Trade and other receivables include amounts due from member councils for waste processing and gate fees earned in the ordinary course of business.

Classification and subsequent measurement

Trade receivables are recognised at original invoice amount less any allowances for uncollectable amounts (i.e. impairment).

Receivables expected to be collected within twelve months of the end of the reporting period are classified as current assets. All other receivables are classified as non-current assets. Trade receivables are held with the objective to collect the contractual cash flows and therefore measures them subsequently at amortised cost using the effective interest rate method. Due to the short term nature of current receivables, their carrying amount is considered to be the same as their fair value.

(g) Inventories

Inventories are valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

(h) Property, plant and equipment, excavation work and infrastructure assets

Property, plant and equipment, excavation and infrastructure assets are brought to account at cost, or fair value, less any accumulated depreciation or impairment losses, where applicable.

Initial Recognition and Measurement between Mandatory Revaluation Dates

All assets are initially recognised at cost. Cost is determined as the fair value of the assets given as consideration plus costs incidental to the acquisition. For assets acquired at no cost or for nominal consideration, cost is determined as fair value at the date of acquisition. The cost of non-current assets constructed by the MRC includes the cost of all materials used in construction, direct labour on the project and an appropriate proportion of variable and fixed overheads. Assets less than \$5,000 are not capitalised.

Subsequent costs are included in the asset's carrying amount or recognised as a separate asset, as appropriate, only when it is probable that future economic benefits associated with the item will flow to the MRC and the cost of the item can be measured reliably. All other repairs and maintenance are recognised as expenses in the statement of comprehensive income in the period in which they are incurred.

Individual assets acquired between initial recognition and the next revaluation of the asset class in accordance with the mandatory measurement framework detailed above, are carried at cost less accumulated depreciation as management believes this approximates fair value. They will be subject to subsequent revaluation at the next anniversary date in accordance with the mandatory measurement framework detailed above.

Revaluation

Increases in the carrying amount arising on revaluation of assets are credited to a revaluation surplus in equity. Decreases that offset previous increases of the same asset are recognised against revaluation surplus directly in equity. All other decreases are recognised in profit or loss.

Any accumulated depreciation at the date of revaluation is eliminated against the gross carrying amount of the asset and the net amount is restated to the revalued amount of the asset.

Revaluation gains in respect of the landfill excavation asset are transferred to retained earning in line with the volume of tonnes landfilled in the period.

The fail value of fixed assets is determined at least once every five years for the asset classes Land, Buildings, Infrastructure and Investment Property in accordance with regulatory framework, or when Council is of the opinion that the fair value of an asset is materially different from its carrying amount. At the end of each period the valuation is reviewed and where appropriate the fair value is updated to reflect current market conditions. This process is considered to be in accordance with Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 17A (2), which requires land, buildings, infrastructure and investment properties to be shown at fair value.

Fixed assets are written down to recoverable amount where the carrying value of any fixed asset exceeds its recoverable amount. In determining the recoverable amount of fixed assets, the expected net cash flows are discounted to their present value.

(i) Depreciation

Depreciation is provided on property, plant and equipment, including buildings but excluding freehold land. All non-current assets having a limited useful life are separately and systematically depreciated over their useful lives in a manner which reflects the consumption of the future economic benefits embodied in those assets.

Assets are depreciated on a straight-line basis using rates which are reviewed each financial year to take into account changes in the estimated useful lives of assets. The following estimated useful lives are used in the calculation of depreciation:

Buildings 20 years
Plant, Vehicles and Site Equipments 6.75 years
Office Furniture and Equipment 5 years
Computing Equipment (excluding servers) 3 years
Computing Equipment (servers) 5 years
Infrastructure (Roads, landscaping, fences, walls and security lighting) 20 years

Excavation and Rehabilitation % of actual usage

Resource Recovery Facility 8 years
Right of use asset Lease period

Assets less than \$5,000 are not capitalised.

The asset's residual values and useful lives are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at the end of each reporting period.

Gains and losses on disposals are determined by comparing proceeds with the carrying amount. These gains and losses are included in the statement of comprehensive income in the period in which they arise.

When revalued assets are disposed of, amounts included in the revaluation surplus relating to that asset are transferred to retained surplus.

(j) Right of Use assets

At inception of contract, the MRC assesses if the contract contains a lease. A contract is, or contains, a lease if the contract conveys the right to control the use if an identified asset for a period of time in exchange for consideration.

At the commencement date, a right of use asset is recognised at cost and lease liability at the present value of the lease payments that are not paid at that date. The lease payments are discounted using the interest rate implicit in the lease, if that rate can be readily determined, the MRC uses its incremental borrowing rate.

Right of use assets are subsequently measured under the revaluation models as they relate to asset classes that are revalued. Right of use assets are depreciated over the lease term or useful life of the underlying asset, or the cost of the right of use asset reflects that the MRC anticipates to exercise a purchase option, the specific asset is amortised over the useful life of the underlying asset.

All contracts that are classified as short term leases (i.e. a lease with a remaining 12 months or less) and leases of low value assets are recognised as an operating expenditure on a straight-line basis over the term of the lease. Leases for right of use assets are secured over the asset being leased.

(k) Impairment

In accordance with Australian Accounting Standards, the MRC's assets, other than inventories, are assessed at each reporting date to determine whether there is any indication that they may be impaired. Where such an indication exists, an estimate of the recoverable amount of the asset is made in accordance with AASB 136 'Impairment of Assets' and appropriate adjustments made.

An impairment loss is recognised when the carrying amount of an asset or cash-generating unit exceeds its recoverable amount. Impairment losses are recognised immediately in profit or loss, unless the asset is carried at a revalued amount in accordance with another standard whereby an impairment loss of a revalued asset is treated as a revaluation decrease in accordance with that other standard.

(I) Trade and other payables

Trade payables and other accounts payable are recognised when the MRC becomes obliged to make future payments resulting from the purchase of goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, recognised as a current liability and are usually paid within 30 days of recognition.

(m) Employee Benefits

A provision is made for benefits accruing to employees in respect of salaries and wages, annual leave, long service leave and sick leave when it is probable that settlement will be required and they are capable of being measured reliably. Under the MRC workplace agreement, employees are paid for any unused sick on termination, based on a graduated entitlement defined in the agreement.

(i) Short term benefits

The provision for employees' benefits made in respect of salaries and wages, annual leave, sick leave and other employee benefits expected to be settled with 12 months represents the amount for which the MRC has an obligation arising from employee services received up to the year end date. The provision has been calculated at the nominal amounts due, based on the remuneration rates the MRC expects to pay and includes related on-costs.

The MRC's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as salaries and wages are recognised as a part of current trade and other payables in the statement of financial position. The MRC's obligations for employees' sick leave, annual leave and long service leave entitlements are recognised as provisions in the statement of financial position.

(ii) Long term benefits

Employee benefits payable later than one year have been measured at the present value of the expected future payments to be made in respect of the services provided by employees up to the reporting date. Consideration is given to expected future remuneration rates, anticipated employee departures and periods of service. Expected future payments are discounted using an appropriate risk-free discount rate, determined by reference to market yields at the end of the reporting period on government bonds that have maturity dates that approximate the terms of the obligations.

Any re-measurements for changes in assumptions of obligations for other long term employee benefits are recognised in profit or loss in the periods in which the changes occur. The MRC's obligations for long-term employee benefits are presented as non-current provisions in its statement of financial position, except where the MRC does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement beyond 12 months after the end of the reporting period, in which case the liability is recognised as a current liability.

(n) Interest bearing Loans and Borrowings

All loans and borrowings are recognised at the fair value of the consideration received less any directly attributable transaction costs.

After initial recognition, interest bearing loans and borrowings are subsequently measured using their applicable repayment schedules. Fees paid on the establishment of loan facilities are recognised in the income statement. Borrowings are classified as non-current liabilities, with repayments due in the 12 months after year end date recognised as current liabilities.

Borrowing costs are recognised as an expense when incurred, except where they are directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of a qualifying asset. Where this is the case, they are capitalised as part of the cost of the particular asset until such time as the asset is substantially ready for its intend use or sale.

(o) Superannuation

In line with Superannuation Guarantee statutory requirements, the MRC makes a mandatory 10% contribution of the normal salary of qualifying employees, to the employees' nominated superannuation funds. In addition to this, the MRC matches contributions made by employees to these nominated superannuation funds on a sliding scale up to a limit of 7%.

(p) Provisions

Provisions are recognised when the MRC has a present legal or constructive obligation as a result of past events, which is likely to result in a reliably measurable outflow of resources to settle the obligation.

When the obligation is matched by a claim against a third party, the receivable from the third party claim is recognised as an asset to the extent that it is reliably measurable and likely to be realised.

(q) Provisions for restoration, rehabilitation, and site monitoring costs

The MRC complies with the full provision method for accounting provisions in respect of restoration, rehabilitation and site monitoring costs. Charges are made to expenses based on the estimated costs of restoring, rehabilitating and monitoring the Tamala Park landfill site. The rate charge is reviewed annually and is based on an estimated cost per tonne. The cost per tonne is arrived at after taking into account a standard engineering cost per cubic metre of landfill, the density of the waste and the most recent aerial surveys. Engineering rates differ according to the nature of the obligation to provide the service.

(r) Future Capping Expenditure

The liability for estimated future capping expenditure is provided for through a rehabilitation provision on a phase-by-phase basis and is discounted to its present value, with the unwinding of the discount being charged to the statement of comprehensive income within the finance charge. The discounted present value of the future capping expenditure is also capitalised as part of the rehabilitation asset and is amortised on a straight-line basis. Changes in estimates are recognised prospectively with corresponding adjustments to the provision and associated costs.

(s) Revenue Recognition

Revenue from waste services is recognised when the waste is received.

Revenue from the disposal of assets is recognised when control of the asset has passed to the buyer. Revenues from royalties is recognised on an accrual basis. Proceeds from the sale of Renewable Energy Certificates are only recognised when the certificates are sold.

Interest income is recognised on an accrual basis.

Grants, donations and other contributions without any performance obligation are recognised as revenues when received. Where conditional contributions are received and the conditions attaching to the contributions have not yet been satisfied, they are disclosed as a liability in the financial statements as per AASB 15.

(t) Comparative figures and rounding

Where required, comparative figures have been adjusted to conform with changes in presentation for the current financial year.

When the MRC applies an accounting policy retrospectively, makes a retrospective restatement or reclassifies items in its financial statement, an additional (third) statement of financial position as at the beginning of the preceding period in addition to the minimum comparative financial statements is presented.

All figures shown in this annual financial report, other than where it refers to a dollar rate, are rounded to the nearest dollar.

(u) Current and non-current classifications

In the determination of whether an asset or liability is current or non-current, consideration is given to the timing of expected settlement of the item. The item is classified as current if there is an expectation that it will be settled within 12 months. Notwithstanding the above, where the MRC does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement of a liability beyond 12 months, the amount is classified as current.

(v) Budget Figures

Unless otherwise stated, the budget figures shown in this financial report relate to the original budget adopted pertaining to the relevant item.

(w) Rates

The MRC does not levy rates. Accordingly rating information as required under the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 has not been presented in this financial report.

(x) Intangible Assets

Easements

Regulation 16 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 requires easements to be recognised as assets. The MRC does not have any easements.

(y) Financial Assets

Other financial assets at amortised cost

The MRC classified financial assets at amortised costs if both of the following criteria is met:

- the asset is held within a business model whose objective is to collect contractual cash flows and;
- the contractual terms give rise to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest.

Financial assets at fair value through profit and loss

The MRC classifies the following financial assets at fair value through profit and loss;

- debt investments which do not qualify for measurement at either amortised cost or fair value through other comprehensive income.
- equity investments which the MRC has not elected to recognise fair value gains and losses through other comprehensive income.

Impairment and risk

Information regarding impairment and exposure can be found at Note 30.

(z) Financial Liabilities

Financial liabilities are recognised at fair value when the MRC becomes a party to the contractual provisions to the instrument.

Non-derivative financial liabilities (excluding financial guarantees) are subsequently measures at amortised cost. Gains or losses are recognised in profit or loss.

Financial liabilities are derecognised where the related obligations are discharged, cancelled or expired. The difference between the carrying amount of the financial liability extinguished or transferred to another party and the fair value of the consideration paid including the transfer of non-cash assets or liabilities assumed, is recognised in profit or loss.

(aa) Fair Value of Assets and Liabilities

When performing a revaluation, the MRC uses a mix of both independent and management valuations using the following as a guide: Fair Value is the price that Council would receive to sell the asset or would have to pay to transfer a liability, in an orderly (i.e. unforced) transaction between independent, knowledgeable and willing market participants at the measurement date.

As fair value is a market-based measure, the closest equivalent observable market pricing information is used to determine fair value. Adjustments to market values may be made having regard to the characteristics of the specific asset. The fair values of assets that are not traded in an active market are determined using one or more valuation techniques. These valuation techniques maximise, to the extent possible, the use of observable market data.

To the extent possible, market information is extracted from either the principal market for the asset (i.e. the market with the greatest volume and level of activity for the asset or, in the absence of such a market, the most advantageous market available to the entity at the end of the reporting period (i.e. the market that maximises the receipts from the sale of the asset after taking into account transaction costs and transport costs).

For non-financial assets, the fair value measurement also takes into account a market participant's ability to use the asset in its highest and best use or to sell it to another market participant that would use the asset in its highest and best use.

Fair Value Hierarchy

AASB 13 requires the disclosure of fair value information by level of the fair value hierarchy, which categorises fair value measurement into one of three possible levels based on the lowest level that an input that is significant to the measurement can be categorised into as follows:

Level1

Measurements based on quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that the entity can access at the measurement date.

Level2

Measurements based on inputs other than quoted prices included in Level 1 that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly.

Level3

Measurements based on unobservable inputs for the asset or liability.

The fair values of assets and liabilities that are not traded in an active market are determined using one or more valuation techniques. These valuation techniques maximise, to the extent possible, the use of observable market data. If all significant inputs required to measure fair value are observable, the asset or liability is included in Level 2. If one or more significant inputs are not based on observable market data, the asset or liability is included in Level 3.

Valuation techniques

The MRC selects a valuation technique that is appropriate in the circumstances and for which sufficient data is available to measure fair value. The availability of sufficient and relevant data primarily depends on the specific characteristics of the asset or liability being measured. The valuation techniques selected by the MRC are consistent with one or more of the following valuation approaches:

Market approach

Valuation techniques that use prices and other relevant information generated by market transactions for identical or similar assets or liabilities.

Income approach

Valuation techniques that convert estimated future cash flows or income and expenses into a single discounted present value.

Cost approach

Valuation techniques that reflect the current replacement cost of an asset at its current service capacity.

Each valuation technique requires inputs that reflect the assumptions that buyers and sellers would use when pricing the asset or liability, including assumptions about risks. When selecting a valuation technique, the MRC gives priority to those techniques that maximise the use of observable inputs and minimise the use of unobservable inputs. Inputs that are developed using market data (such as publicly available information on actual transactions) and reflect the assumptions that buyers and sellers would generally use when pricing the asset or liability and considered observable, whereas inputs for which market data is not available and therefore are developed using the best information available about such assumptions are considered unobservable.

(aa) Landfill Cells

There are three general components of landfill cell construction

Cell excavation and evelopment

Cell liner costs, and

Cell capping costs

All cell excavation and development costs, cell liner costs and cell capping costs are capitalised and depreciated over the useful life of the cell, based on the volumetric consumption of the air space in the cell. Once a cell has been capped and is no longer available for use, the costs associated with the cell are written off.

2

		Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021
	OPERATING REVENUES AND EXPENSES			
	Net Result			
	The net result includes:			
(i)	Charging as Expenses:			
	Auditors Remuneration Audit	40,000 40,000	45,000 45,000	35,000 35,000
	Operational Audits	0	30,000	30,000
	Depreciation			
	By Program Governance Community Amenities Resource Recovery Facility	1,089,573 1,671,445 79,698 2,840,716	1,076,217 1,669,479 79,698 2,825,394	380,547 1,653,984 79,698 2,114,229
	By Class Land and Buildings Plant and Machinery Furniture and Equipment Computing Equipment Infrastructure Right of Use Assets	406,498 973,036 55,337 176,135 540,233 689,476 2,840,716	405,040 1,006,023 62,048 215,310 501,936 635,037 2,825,394	403,926 976,191 49,794 160,184 524,134 524,134 2,114,229
	Finance Costs - Loan Interests - Loan Expenses Total Borrowing Costs	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
(ii)	Crediting as Revenues			
	Interest Earnings Investments			
	Municipal Account	139,812 139,812	193,258 193,258	326,752 326,752

The following assets are budgeted to be acquired during the year		Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021
BY PROGRAM Governance Function Governance Function Governance Function Governance Governanc	ACQUISITION OF ASSETS			
Plant, Vehicles and Machineries 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	The following assets are budgeted to be acquired during the ye	ar		
Plant, Vehicles and Machineries 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0				
Purniture and Equipment		0	0	0
Computing Equipment 0 0 0 Community Amenities Furniture and Equipment 10,000 10,000 10,000 Computing Equipment 253,000 156,000 156,000 Land and Buildings 350,000 0 0 0 Infrastructure - Operations 151,800 410,000 410,000 Infrastructure - Landfill 3,394,825 200,154 200,154 Other Property and Services 1,131,000 1,330,000 1,330,000 Plant, Vehicles and Machineries 1,131,000 1,330,000 1,330,000 1,131,000 1,330,000 1,330,000 1,330,000 Plant and Vehicles 1,094,000 1,310,000 1,310,000 Machinery and Equipment 37,000 20,000 20,000 Furniture and Equipment 10,000 10,000 10,000 Furniture and Equipment 253,000 156,000 156,000 Land and Buildings 350,000 0 0 10,000 Computing Equipment 253,000 156,000 <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	•			
Community Amenities Furniture and Equipment 10,000 10,000 10,000 Computing Equipment 253,000 156,000 156,000 Land and Buildings 350,000 0 0 Infrastructure - Operations 151,800 410,000 410,000 Infrastructure - Landfill 3,394,825 200,154 200,154 Other Property and Services Plant, Vehicles and Machineries 1,131,000 1,330,000 1,330,000 The services Plant and Vehicles 1,131,000 1,330,000 1,330,000 Services Plant and Vehicles 1,094,000 1,310,000 1,330,000 Agency Services Plant and Vehicles 1,094,000 1,310,000 1,310,000 Machinery and Equipment 37,000 20,000 20,000 Furniture and Equipment 10,000 10,000 10,000 Computing Equipment 253,000 156,000 156,000 Land and Buildings 350,000				
Purniture and Equipment		0	0	0
Computing Equipment 253,000 156,000 156,000 Land and Buildings 350,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0				
Land and Buildings 350,000 0 0 0 Infrastructure - Operations 151,800 410,000 410,000 Infrastructure - Landfill 3,394,825 200,154 200,154 4,159,625 776,154 776,154 776,154 776,1		,	,	,
Infrastructure - Operations				
Name Summary New Capital Expenditure Source Summary New Capital Expenditure Source Summary Source Summary Source S		·	-	_
Other Property and Services Plant, Vehicles and Machineries 1,131,000 1,330,000 1,330,000 1,131,000 1,330,000 1,330,000 1,131,000 1,330,000 1,330,000 5,290,625 2,106,154 2,106,154 BY CLASS Plant and Vehicles 1,094,000 1,310,000 1,310,000 Machinery and Equipment 37,000 20,000 20,000 Furniture and Equipment 10,000 10,000 10,000 Computing Equipment 253,000 156,000 156,000 Land and Buildings 350,000 0 0 Infrastructure - Operations 151,800 410,000 410,000 Infrastructure - Landfill 3,394,825 200,154 2,006,154 Summary New Capital Expenditure 5,243,625 2,036,154 2,036,154 Capital Expenditure brought forward from 2020/2021 47,000 70,000 70,000	·	,	,	,
Differ Property and Services 1,131,000 1,330,000	initastracture Landini			
Plant, Vehicles and Machineries 1,131,000 1,330,000 1,330,000 1,330,000 1,330,000 1,330,000 1,330,000 1,330,000 1,330,000 1,330,000 1,330,000 1,30,000 1,30,000 1,30,000 1,30,000 1,30,000 1,30,000 1,30,000 1,30,000 1,30,000 1,30,000 1,30,000 1,30,000 1,30,000 1,30,000 10,00		.,,	,	
1,131,000	Other Property and Services			
5,290,625 2,106,154 2,106,154 BY CLASS Plant and Vehicles 1,094,000 1,310,000 1,310,000 Machinery and Equipment 37,000 20,000 20,000 Furniture and Equipment 10,000 10,000 10,000 Computing Equipment 253,000 156,000 156,000 Land and Buildings 350,000 0 0 0 Infrastructure - Operations 151,800 410,000 410,000 Infrastructure - Landfill 3,394,825 200,154 200,154 5,290,625 2,106,154 2,106,154 2,106,154 Summary New Capital Expenditure 5,243,625 2,036,154 2,036,154 Capital Expenditure brought forward from 2020/2021 47,000 70,000 70,000	Plant, Vehicles and Machineries			
BY CLASS Plant and Vehicles 1,094,000 1,310,000 1,310,000 Machinery and Equipment 37,000 20,000 20,000 10,000		1,131,000	1,330,000	1,330,000
Plant and Vehicles 1,094,000 1,310,000 1,310,000 Machinery and Equipment 37,000 20,000 20,000 Furniture and Equipment 10,000 10,000 10,000 Computing Equipment 253,000 156,000 156,000 Land and Buildings 350,000 0 0 Infrastructure - Operations 151,800 410,000 410,000 Infrastructure - Landfill 3,394,825 200,154 200,154 Summary 5,290,625 2,106,154 2,106,154 New Capital Expenditure 5,243,625 2,036,154 2,036,154 Capital Expenditure brought forward from 2020/2021 47,000 70,000 70,000		5,290,625	2,106,154	2,106,154
Plant and Vehicles 1,094,000 1,310,000 1,310,000 Machinery and Equipment 37,000 20,000 20,000 Furniture and Equipment 10,000 10,000 10,000 Computing Equipment 253,000 156,000 156,000 Land and Buildings 350,000 0 0 Infrastructure - Operations 151,800 410,000 410,000 Infrastructure - Landfill 3,394,825 200,154 200,154 Summary 5,290,625 2,106,154 2,106,154 New Capital Expenditure 5,243,625 2,036,154 2,036,154 Capital Expenditure brought forward from 2020/2021 47,000 70,000 70,000	RY CLASS			
Machinery and Equipment 37,000 20,000 20,000 Furniture and Equipment 10,000 10,000 10,000 Computing Equipment 253,000 156,000 156,000 Land and Buildings 350,000 0 0 Infrastructure - Operations 151,800 410,000 410,000 Infrastructure - Landfill 3,394,825 200,154 200,154 5,290,625 2,106,154 2,106,154 Summary New Capital Expenditure 5,243,625 2,036,154 2,036,154 Capital Expenditure brought forward from 2020/2021 47,000 70,000 70,000		1.094.000	1.310.000	1.310.000
Computing Equipment 253,000 156,000 156,000 Land and Buildings 350,000 0 0 Infrastructure - Operations 151,800 410,000 410,000 Infrastructure - Landfill 3,394,825 200,154 200,154 5,290,625 2,106,154 2,106,154 Summary New Capital Expenditure 5,243,625 2,036,154 2,036,154 Capital Expenditure brought forward from 2020/2021 47,000 70,000 70,000	Machinery and Equipment	· · ·		
Land and Buildings 350,000 0 0 Infrastructure - Operations 151,800 410,000 410,000 Infrastructure - Landfill 3,394,825 200,154 200,154 5,290,625 2,106,154 2,106,154 Summary New Capital Expenditure 5,243,625 2,036,154 2,036,154 Capital Expenditure brought forward from 2020/2021 47,000 70,000 70,000	Furniture and Equipment	10,000	10,000	10,000
Infrastructure - Operations			156,000	156,000
Summary Summary Summary Superior Societal Expenditure So	· ·			_
Summary 5,290,625 2,106,154 2,106,154 New Capital Expenditure 5,243,625 2,036,154 2,036,154 Capital Expenditure brought forward from 2020/2021 47,000 70,000 70,000		,		,
Summary 5,243,625 2,036,154 2,036,154 Capital Expenditure brought forward from 2020/2021 47,000 70,000 70,000	Infrastructure - Landfill			
New Capital Expenditure 5,243,625 2,036,154 2,036,154 Capital Expenditure brought forward from 2020/2021 47,000 70,000 70,000		5,290,625	2,106,154	2,106,154
New Capital Expenditure 5,243,625 2,036,154 2,036,154 Capital Expenditure brought forward from 2020/2021 47,000 70,000 70,000	Summary			
Capital Expenditure brought forward from 2020/2021 47,000 70,000	•	5,243,625	2,036,154	2,036,154
5,290,625 2,106,154 2,106,154				
		5,290,625	2,106,154	2,106,154

A detailed breakdown of acquisition on an individual asset basis can be found in the supplementary information attached to this budget document.

3

		2021/2022 Net Book Value	Proposed Budget 2021/2022 Sale Proceeds	2021/2022 Profit (Loss)
4	DISPOSAL OF ASSETS			
	The following assets are budgeted to be disposed during the year			
	BY PROGRAM			
	Governance			
	VW Amarok (Plant128)	17,477	41,000	23,523
	Ford Everest (Plant127)	21,549	47,000	25,451
	Other Property and Services			
	Community Amenities			
	Tractor & Dinosaur water cart (Plant 76)	-	50,000	50,000
	Lighting Tower (Plant114)	6,313	8,000	1,687
	Isuzu Fire Truck (DFES) (Plant119)	11,985	20,000	8,015
	Hino Bin Truck - (Plant83)	=	30,000	30,000
	Caterpillar Skid Steer - (Plant130)	51,219	20,000	(31,219)
	2019 Holden Colorado - (Plant129)	25,817	41,000	15,183
	Toyota Hilux Diesel Turbo - Workshop Ute - (Plant123)	10,631	20,000	9,369
	Holden Colorado - Groundsman Ute - (Plant 122)	9,535	12,500	2,965
	Ford Ranger - Enviro Ute - (Plant113)	4,904	12,500	7,596
		159,430	302,000	142,570
	BY CLASS			
	Plant, Vehicles and Machineries			
	VW Amarok (Plant128)	17,477	41,000	23,523
	Ford Everest (Plant127)	21,549	47,000	25,451
	Tractor & Dinosaur water cart (Plant 76)	-	50,000	50,000
	Lighting Tower (Plant114)	6,313	8,000	1,687
	Isuzu Fire Truck (DFES) (Plant119)	11,985	20,000	8,015
	Hino Bin Truck - (Plant83)	-	30,000	30,000
	Caterpillar Skid Steer - (Plant130)	51,219	20,000	(31,219)
	2019 Holden Colorado - (Plant129)	25,817	41,000	15,183
	Toyota Hilux Diesel Turbo - Workshop Ute - (Plant123)	10,631	20,000	9,369
	Holden Colorado - Groundsman Ute - (Plant 122)	9,535	12,500	2,965
	Ford Ranger - Enviro Ute - (Plant113)	4,904	12,500	7,596
		159,430	302,000	142,570
	C			Dudget
	Summary			Budget
	Profit on Sale of Disposal			173,788
	Loss on Sale of Disposal		_	(31,219)
			_	142,570

	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021
5.1 RESERVES (Cash Backed)			
Site Rehabilitation Reserve			
Opening Balance	15,138,197	14,788,715	16,223,972
Transfer to Reserve	1,103,966	349,482	349,482
Transfer from Reserve	0	0	0
	16,242,163	15,138,197	16,573,454
Reserve for Capital Expenditures			
Opening Balance	2,444,570	4,535,324	3,379,516
Transfer to Reserve	2,900,000	0	0
Transfer from Reserve	(5,290,625)	(2,090,754)	(2,106,154)
	53,945	2,444,570	1,273,362
Participants Surplus Reserve			
Opening Balance	(0)	2,000,000	2,000,000
Transfer to Reserve	0	2,000,000	2,000,000
Transfer from Reserve	0	(2,000,000)	0
	(0)	(0)	2,000,000
Carbon Abatement Reserve			
Opening Balance	491,076	491,076	491,076
Transfer to Reserve	491,076	491,076	491,076
Transfer from Reserve	0	0	0
Transier nom reserve	491,076	491,076	491,076
	101,010	101,010	101,070
RRF Maintenance Reserve			
Opening Balance	1,147,524	897,524	980,856
Transfer to Reserve	250,000	250,000	250,000
Transfer from Reserve	250,000	230,000	230,000
Transfer Hotti Neserve	1,397,524	1,147,524	1,230,856
	40.401.700	10.001.007	04.500.710
TOTAL RESERVES	18,184,708	19,221,367	21,568,748

These Reserves are cash backed

In accordance with council resolutions in relation to each reserve account, the purpose for which the funds are set aside are as follows:

Site Rehabilitation Reserve

To be used to fund the rehabilitation following the closure of the landfill.

Reserve for Capital Expenditures

To be used to fund the on going Capital Expenditure requirements.

Participants Surplus Reserve

To be used to fund a deficit as shown in the year end accounts. In 2013, Council approved the renaming of the Members' revenue equalisation reserve account to the Participants' Surplus Reserve and approved the change in purpose of the reserve.

Carbon Abatement Reserve

To be used to fund Carbon Abatement Projects.

RRF Maintenance Reserve

To be used to fund RRF maintenance obligations.

	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021
5.2 RESERVES (Non Cash Backed)			
Revaluation Reserve			
Opening Balance	25,476,500	25,476,500	31,990,254
Transfer to Reserve	0	0	0
Transfer from Reserve	0	0	0
	25,476,500	25,476,500	31,990,254

6.1 Statement of Financial Activity Information and Member Charges

Member Charges

	Propose	ed Budget 2021	/2022	Estimated Actual 2020/2021
	Estimated .	Rate / Tonne Ex GST	Estimated	
	2021/2022	2021/2022	Revenue	Revenue
Total Waste Tonnage	Tonnage	\$	\$	\$
City of Perth	13,000	213.00	2,769,000	2,563,536
City of Wanneroo	48,150	213.00	10,255,950	13,294,250
City of Joondalup	32,770	213.00	6,980,010	6,862,576
City of Stirling	46,000	213.00	9,798,000	9,799,617
Town of Cambridge	5,925	213.00	1,262,025	1,198,226
City of Vincent	7,750	213.00	1,650,750	2,542,001
Town of Victoria Park	12,250	213.00	2,609,250	2,521,500
RRF Residues	56,700	213.00	12,077,100	11,623,500
Total Member Charges	222,545		47,402,085	50,405,206

		Budget 2021/2022 \$	Estimated Actual 2020/2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021
7.1	FEES AND CHARGES REVENUE			
	General Purpose Funding	56,568,988	55,481,123	55,895,516
	Projects	0	0	0
	Recycling Centre	0	0	0
	Resource Recovery Facility	0	0	0
		56,568,988	55,481,123	55,895,516
		·		_

8.1 DISCOUNTS, INCENTIVES AND CONCESSIONS

A discount on casual tipping fees may be granted to charitable or not for profit organisations up to \$500 in any one financial year.

The budgeted expenditure for discount on casual tipping fees for 2021/2022 is \$5,000. MRC considers support of these groups as aligning to its strategy of winning back waste.

9.1 MEMBER COUNCILLORS' REMUNERATION

10.1

Cash Outflows Purchase

The following fees, expenses and allowances are to be paid to council members and/or the chairman. Meeting Fees (\$10,300 per member, \$15,450 for Chairman's Allowance Deputy Chairman's Allowance Travel, Telecommunication & I.T. Allowance	airman)	:	128,750 19,570 4,893 15,000 168,213	128,750 19,570 4,893 15,000 168,213	128,750 19,570 4,893 15,000 168,213
MAJOR LAND TRANSACTION a) Current year transactions Capital Expenditure Purchase of Waste infrastructure and Land			0	0	0
b) Expected future Cashflows	2022				
Cash Inflows Loan Proceeds					

The arrangement of a loan facility and loan repayments will be organised once Council approves the specific land purchase.

		Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 2020/2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021
11	NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS			
	a) Reconciliation of Cash			
	For the purpose of the statement of cash flows, cash includes cash and cash equivalents, net of outstanding bank overdrafts. Cash at the end of the reporting period is reconciled to the related items in the Balance Sheet as follows:			
	Cash - Unrestricted	19,875,063	15,550,949	9,917,934
	Cash - Restricted	18,184,708	19,221,367	21,568,748
		38,059,770	34,772,316	31,486,682
	The following restrictions have been imposed by regulations or			
	other externally imposed requirements:	40.040.400	45 400 405	10 ==0 1=1
	Site Rehabilitation Reserve	16,242,163	15,138,197	16,573,454
	Reserve for Capital Expenditures	53,945	2,444,570	1,273,362
	Participants' Surplus Reserve Carbon Abatement Reserve	(0) 491,076	(0) 491,076	2,000,000 491,076
	RRF Maintenance Reserve	1,397,524	1,147,524	1,230,856
	TATA Maintenance reserve	18,184,708	19,221,367	21,568,748
	b) Reconcilation of Net Cash Provided By Operating Activities to Net Result			
	Net Result	109,131	(4,895,054)	(4,182,077)
	Depreciation	2,840,716	2,825,395	2,114,229
	Amortisation for Cell Development and Decommissioning Asset	3,225,625	3,587,758	3,585,385
	Provision for Capping and Post Closure Management	1,103,966	349,482	349,482
	RRF Amortisation	462,791	462,791	462,791
	(Profit) / Loss on Sale of Asset	(142,570)	(27,303)	(10,324)
	(Increase) / Decrease in Receivables	0	382,473	0
	(Increase) / Decrease in Inventories	0	3,115	0
	(Increase) / Decrease in Prepayments and Accrued Income	337,120	(113,415)	0
	Increase / (Decrease) in Payables Increase / (Decrease) in Employee Provisions	0 339,300	(2,109,973) (130,700)	0 479,900
	Net Cash from Operating Activities	8,276,079	334,569	2,799,386
		5,210,010	554,555	2,100,000
	c) Undrawn Borrowing Facilities Credit Stand-by			
	Arrangements Credit Card Limit	E0 000	E0 000	E0 000
	Credit Card at Balance Date	50,000 0	50,000 0	50,000 0
	Total Amount of Credit Unused	50,000	50.000	50,000
	Total Amount of Cieult Onuseu	50,000	50,000	50,000

3. OPERATING BUDGET BY COST CENTRE

Mindarie Regional Council SUMMARY OF OPERATING BUDGET SCHEDULE 2021/2022

о.	Name	Consolidated Budget 2021/2022	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Consolidated Budget 2020/2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021	Variance be Proposed Bud Estimated A	get and
201	O OPERATING INCOME						\$	%
244	Mambar Caunail Charges	47 402 005	47 402 005	E0 40E 20E	E0 404 87E	E0 424 87E		
211	Member Council Charges Total Member User Charges	47,402,085 47,402,085	47,402,085 47,402,085	50,405,205 50,405,205	50,424,875 50,424,875	50,424,875 50,424,875	(3,003,120)	-6.0
215	Non Member Charges	-		-	-	-	(0,000,120)	0.0
215	5 Casual Fees	3,123,885	3,123,885	2,791,909	2,755,896	2,755,896	(
	Total User Charges	50,525,970	50,525,970	53,197,114	53,180,771	53,180,771	(2,671,144)	-5.0
220	5 Carbon Price			-				
221	Recyclable Sales	-	-	129,196	702,113	702,113		
	Sale of Recyclable Materials	-	-	129,196	702,113	702,113	(129,196)	-100.0
231) Contributions	_	_	_		_		
) Member Councils	-	-	-	-	-		
	D Legal Fees	-	-	-	-	-		
	Other Reimbursements OReimbursement of Administration Expenses	1,500 4,216,336	1,500 4,216,336	46,024	1,500	1,500		
200	Contributions, Reimbursement & Donations	4,217,836	4,217,836	46,024	1,500	1,500	4,171,812	9064.4
	Gas Power Royalities Sale of RECs (Renewable Energy Certificate)	130,000 1,000,000	130,000 1,000,000	130,000 1,000,000	130,000 1,000,000	130,000 1,000,000		
	Gas Power Other	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000		
	Gas Power Generation Sales	1,130,000	1,130,000	1,130,000	1,130,000	1,130,000	-	0.0
20.4) Sundry Fage						ļ	
	0 Sundry Fees 5 Debt Recovery		-			-		
252	5 Rebates Received	131,016	131,016	138,605	127,016	127,016		
254) Miscellaneous Income	424,354	424,354	646,925	427,364	427,364		
	Other Revenue	555,370	555,370	785,530	554,380	554,380	(230,160)	-29.3
272	Other Grants	_	_	-		-		
	Grants and Subsidies	-	-	-	-	-	-	
004	Notes and Manifel of Franch	400.040	400.040	400.050	000 750	200 750		
) Interest - Municipal Fund) Interest - Reserve Fund	139,812	139,812	193,258	326,752	326,752		
	Interest - Loan Fund	-	_	-		-		
	Interest Earnings	139,812	139,812	193,258	326,752	326,752	(53,446.00)	-27.7
	Sub-total	56,568,988	56,568,988	55,481,122	55,895,516	55,895,516	1,087,866	2.0
201	Profit on Sale of Land	_		_		_		
	5 Profit on Sale of Building	-	-	-		-		
292	Profit on Sale of Furniture & Equipment	-	-	-		-		
	5 Profit on Sale of Computing Equipment 5 Profit on Sale of Plant & Machinery	-	-		40.207	-		
		172 700	172 700					
	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure	173,788	173,788	35,266	18,287	18,287		
		173,788 - 173,788	173,788 - 173,788	35,266 - 35,266	18,287	18,287 - 18,287	138,522	
294	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure	-	-	-	-	-	138,522 1,226,389	2.2
3999	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income	173,788	173,788	35,266	- 18,287	- 18,287		2.2
3999	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets	173,788	173,788	35,266	- 18,287	- 18,287		2.2
294 3999 400 410	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income OPERATING EXPENDITURE Employee Costs	173,788 56,742,776	173,788 56,742,776	35,266 55,516,388	18,287 55,913,803	18,287 55,913,803		2.2
3999 400 410 412	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income OPERATING EXPENDITURE Employee Costs Salaries	173,788 56,742,776 2,699,978	173,788 56,742,776 2,699,978	35,266 55,516,388 3,505,139	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059		2.2
3999 400 410 412 413	Department of the content of the co	173,788 56,742,776	173,788 56,742,776	35,266 55,516,388	18,287 55,913,803	18,287 55,913,803		2.2
3999 400 410 412 413 420	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income OPERATING EXPENDITURE Employee Costs Salaries	173,788 56,742,776 2,699,978	173,788 56,742,776 2,699,978	35,266 55,516,388 3,505,139	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059		2.2
3999 400 410 412 413 420 420 420	Department of the content of the co	2,699,978 108,036 - 126,800 16,100	173,788 56,742,776 2,699,978 108,036 - 126,800 16,100	35,266 55,516,388 3,505,139 132,494 - 71,642 10,000	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 - 93,300 16,000	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 - 93,300 16,000		2.2
3999 400 410 412 413 420 420 420 421	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income O OPERATING EXPENDITURE D Employee Costs O Salaries O Allowances Nedical Examinations S Staff Training 7 Staff Conferences S Uperannuation	2,699,978 108,036 126,800 16,100 453,302	173,788 56,742,776 2,699,978 108,036 - 126,800 16,100 453,302	35,266 55,516,388 3,505,139 132,494 - 71,642 10,000 447,745	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 93,300 16,000 552,450	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 - 93,300 16,000 552,450		2.2
3999 400 410 412: 413: 420: 420: 420: 421: 421:	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income OPERATING EXPENDITURE Employee Costs Salaries Salaries Allowances Wedical Examinations Staff Training Staff Conferences Ouperannuation Travelling Expenses	2,699,978 108,036 - 126,800 16,100 453,302 7,150	173,788 56,742,776 2,699,978 108,036 126,800 16,100 453,302 7,150	35,266 55,516,388 3,505,139 132,494 71,642 10,000 447,745 8,327	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 - 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 - 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650		2.2
3999 400 410 412 413 420 420 421 421 421 422	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income O OPERATING EXPENDITURE D Employee Costs O Salaries O Allowances Nedical Examinations S Staff Training 7 Staff Conferences S Uperannuation	2,699,978 108,036 126,800 16,100 453,302	173,788 56,742,776 2,699,978 108,036 - 126,800 16,100 453,302	35,266 55,516,388 3,505,139 132,494 - 71,642 10,000 447,745	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 93,300 16,000 552,450	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 - 93,300 16,000 552,450		2.2
3999 400 410 412 413 420 420 421 421 421 422 422 422	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income Department of Expenditure Department of Expenses Staff Training Staff Conferences Superannuation Travelling Expenses First Aid Expenses Staff Recruitment (Advertising, Consultants, etc) Staff Uniforms/Protective Clothing	2,699,978 108,036 - 126,800 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 6,000 40,000	173,788 56,742,776 2,699,978 108,036 126,800 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 6,000 40,000	35,266 55,516,388 3,505,139 132,494 	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 - 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650 4,000 10,000 52,000	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 - 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650 4,000 10,000 52,000		2.2
2944 3999 400 410 412 413 420 420 421 421 421 422 422 422 422 422 423	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income Description Operating Income Description Operating Income Description Operating Income Incom	2,699,978 108,036 126,800 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 6,000 40,000 26,700	2,699,978 108,036 126,800 453,302 7,150 3,000 40,000 40,000 26,700	35,266 55,516,388 3,505,139 132,494 71,642 10,000 447,745 8,327 4,000 10,000 50,000 27,600	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650 4,000 10,000 52,000 27,600	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650 4,000 10,000 52,000 27,600		2.2
294 3999 400 410 412 413 420 420 421 421 422 422 423 423 423	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income O OPERATING EXPENDITURE D Employee Costs Salaries Allowances Wedical Examinations Staff Training Staff Conferences Superannuation Travelling Expenses Staff Recruitment (Advertising, Consultants, etc) Staff Uniforms/Protective Clothing Wellness Programs Fel Expenses	2,699,978 108,036 - 126,800 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 6,000 40,000 26,700 38,000	2,699,978 108,036 126,800 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 40,000 26,700 38,000	35,266 55,516,388 3,505,139 132,494 - 71,642 10,000 447,745 8,327 4,000 10,000 50,000 27,600 62,040	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 - 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650 4,000 10,000 52,000 27,600 69,500	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 - 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650 4,000 10,000 52,000 27,600 69,500		2.2
3999 400 410 412 413 420 420 421 421 422 422 423 423 424 424 424 424 424	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income O OPERATING EXPENDITURE D Employee Costs Salaries Allowances Medical Examinations Staff Training Staff Training Travelling Expenses Travelling Expenses Staff Recruitment (Advertising, Consultants, etc) Staff Uniforms/Protective Clothing Wellness Programs FBT Expenses OH&S Expenses OH&S Expenses OH&S Expenses OH&S Expenses OH&S Expenses	2,699,978 108,036 126,800 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 6,000 40,000 26,700	2,699,978 108,036 126,800 453,302 7,150 3,000 40,000 40,000 26,700	35,266 55,516,388 3,505,139 132,494 71,642 10,000 447,745 8,327 4,000 10,000 50,000 27,600	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650 4,000 10,000 52,000 27,600	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650 4,000 10,000 52,000 27,600		2.2
3999 400 410 412 413 420 420 421 421 422 422 423 423 424 424 425	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income O OPERATING EXPENDITURE D Employee Costs Salaries Allowances Medical Examinations Staff Conferences Superannuation Travelling Expenses Staff Recruitment (Advertising, Consultants, etc) Staff Uniforms/Protective Clothing Wellness Programs FelT Expenses O OH&S Expenses S EB Performance Package (Consultants) Workers Compensation Premium	2,699,978 108,036 - 126,800 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 6,000 40,000 26,700 38,000	2,699,978 108,036 126,800 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 40,000 26,700 38,000	35,266 55,516,388 3,505,139 132,494 - 71,642 10,000 447,745 8,327 4,000 10,000 50,000 27,600 62,040	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 - 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650 4,000 10,000 52,000 27,600 69,500	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 - 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650 4,000 10,000 52,000 27,600 69,500		2.2
3999 400 410 412 413 420 420 421 421 422 422 423 423 424 424 425 426 426	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income Department of Sale of Assets Employee Costs Salaries Aldical Examinations Staff Training Staff Conferences Conferences Superannuation Staff Recruitment (Advertising, Consultants, etc) Staff Recruitment (Advertising Consultants, etc) Superannuation Staff Uniforms/Protective Clothing Wellness Programs FIBT Expenses OH&S Expenses OH&S Expenses Employee OH&S Expenses Staff Recruitment (Advertising) Wellness Programs FIBT Expenses OH&S Expenses OH&S Expenses Staff North of Sale Office Consultants) Workers Compensation Premium OHR Strategic Plan Costs	2,699,978 108,036 108,036 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 6,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 50,300 - 79,600	2,699,978 108,036 16,100 453,302 7,150 6,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 50,300	35,266 55,516,388 3,505,139 132,494 71,642 10,000 447,745 8,327 4,000 10,000 50,000 27,600 62,040 54,200 	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 		2.2
2944 3999 4100 410 412 413 420 420 421 421 422 422 422 423 424 424 425 426 431	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income Department of Assets Employee Costs Salaries Allowances Medical Examinations Staff Training Staff Training Tarabelling Expenses Uperannuation Travelling Expenses Staff Recruitment (Advertising, Consultants, etc) Staff Uniforms/Protective Clothing Wellness Programs FBT Expenses OHAS Expenses EBP Performance Package (Consultants) Workers Compensation Premium Up Restrategic Plan Costs Annual Leave	2,699,978 108,036 126,800 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 50,30	2,699,978 108,036 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 6,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 50,300 79,600	35,266 55,516,388 3,505,139 132,494 -71,642 10,000 447,745 8,327 4,000 10,000 50,000 27,600 62,040 54,200 93,959 303,346	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 16,000 552,450 10,650 4,000 10,000 52,000 27,600 69,500 51,800 - 111,000 - 374,400		2.2
3999 400 410 412 413 420 421 421 422 423 423 424 425 426 431 431 432	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income Department of Sale of Assets Employee Costs Salaries Allowances Medical Examinations Staff Training Staff Training Staff Conferences Superannuation Staff Training Staff Recruitment (Advertising, Consultants, etc) Staff Recruitment (Advertising, Consultants, etc) Staff Expenses Staff Recruitment (Advertising Consultants, etc) Staff Lymiforms/Protective Clothing Wellness Programs FET Expenses Delta Expenses Employees Employees Employees Employees Staff Lymiforms/Protective Clothing Wellness Programs FET Expenses Employees Employees Staff Lymiforms/Protective Clothing Wellness Programs FET Expenses Staff Expenses Staff Lymiforms/Protective Clothing Wellness Programs FET Expenses Staff Lymiforms/Protective Clothing Wellness Programs Staff Consultants Staff Consultant	2,699,978 108,036 126,800 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 6,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 50,300 - 79,600 96,000 70,800	2,699,978 108,036 126,800 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 6,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 50,300 79,600 - 268,500 96,000 70,800	35,266 55,516,388 3,505,139 132,494 71,642 10,000 447,745 8,327 4,000 10,000 50,000 27,600 62,040 54,200 93,959 303,346 106,737 85,756	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650 4,000 10,000 52,000 27,600 69,500 51,800 	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650 4,000 10,000 52,000 27,600 69,500 51,800 111,000 	1,226,389	
3999 400 410 412 413 420 421 421 422 423 423 424 425 426 431 431 432	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income O OPERATING EXPENDITURE D Employee Costs Salaries Allowances Medical Examinations Staff Conferences Superannuation Travelling Expenses First Aid Expenses Staff Roritment (Advertising, Consultants, etc) Staff Uniforms/Protective Clothing Wellness Programs Felt Expenses OH&S Expenses SEB Performance Package (Consultants) Workers Compensation Premium HR Strategic Plan Costs Annual Leave Sick Leave	2,699,978 108,036 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 50,300 - 79,600 - 268,500 96,000	2,699,978 108,036 1,6100 453,302 7,150 3,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 50,300 79,600 - 268,500 96,000	35,266 55,516,388 3,505,139 132,494 -71,642 10,000 447,745 8,327 4,000 10,000 50,000 27,600 62,040 54,200 - 93,959 - 303,346 106,737	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 - 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650 4,000 27,600 69,500 51,800 - 111,000 - 374,400 123,000	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 - 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650 4,000 27,600 69,500 51,800 - 111,000 - 374,400 123,000		2.2
3999 400 410 412 420 420 421 421 422 423 423 424 425 426 431 431 432 439 510	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income Department of Company of C	2,699,978 108,036 126,800 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 50,300 - 79,600 - 268,500 96,000 70,800 4,090,266	2,699,978 108,036 126,800 453,302 7,150 3,000 40,000 40,000 50,300 79,600 96,000 4,090,266	35,266 55,516,388 3,505,139 132,494 71,642 10,000 447,745 8,327 4,000 10,000 50,000 27,600 62,040 54,200 93,959 303,346 106,737 85,756 4,972,985	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650 4,000 10,000 52,000 27,600 69,500 51,800 - 374,400 123,000 105,500 5,778,105	1,226,389	
3999 400 4102 4124 4134 4204 4214 4214 4224 4224 4234 4244 4244 4254 4314 4314 4314 4314 4314 4315 4316 4316 4316 4316 4316 4316 4316 4316	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income Department of Profit on Sale of Assets Department of Profit on Sale of Assets Department of Profit on Sale of Assets Department of Sale	2,699,978 108,036 2,699,978 108,036 1,000 453,302 7,150 3,000 6,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 50,300 - 79,600 - 268,500 96,000 4,090,266	173,788 56,742,776 2,699,978 108,036 - 126,800 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 6,000 40,000 50,300 - 79,600 - 79,600 - 268,500 96,000 4,090,266	35,266 55,516,388 3,505,139 132,494 10,000 447,745 8,327 4,000 10,000 50,000 62,040 54,200 93,959 - 303,346 106,737 85,756 4,972,985	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 - 93,300 10,650 4,000 10,000 52,000 27,600 69,500 51,800 - 111,000 - 374,400 123,000 105,500 5,778,105	- 18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 - 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650 4,000 10,000 52,000 27,600 69,500 51,800 - 111,000 - 27,400 123,000 105,500 5,778,105	1,226,389	
3999 400 410 412 420 420 421 421 422 423 423 424 424 425 431 431 432 439 510 511 513	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income Description	2,699,978 108,036 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 6,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 50,300 - 79,600 - 268,500 96,000 70,800 40,090,266	2,699,978 108,036 16,100 453,302 7,150 6,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 50,300 - 79,600 70,800 4,090,266	35,266 55,516,388 3,505,139 132,494 -71,642 10,000 447,745 8,327 4,000 10,000 50,000 27,600 62,040 54,200 -93,959 -303,346 106,737 85,756 4,972,985	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 	- 18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 - 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650 4,000 10,000 52,000 27,600 69,500 51,800 - 111,000 - 374,400 123,000 105,500 5,778,105	1,226,389 (882,719)	-17.8
3999 400 410 412 413 420 420 421 421 422 423 424 424 424 425 426 431 431 432 439 510 511 513 515	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income Department of Profit on Sale of Assets Department of Profit on Sale of Assets Department of Profit on Sale of Assets Department of Sale	2,699,978 108,036 2,699,978 108,036 126,800 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 6,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 50,300 - 79,600 - 268,500 96,000 4,090,266	173,788 56,742,776 2,699,978 108,036 - 126,800 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 6,000 40,000 50,300 - 79,600 - 79,600 - 268,500 96,000 4,090,266	35,266 55,516,388 3,505,139 132,494 10,000 447,745 8,327 4,000 10,000 50,000 62,040 54,200 93,959 - 303,346 106,737 85,756 4,972,985	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 - 93,300 10,650 4,000 10,000 52,000 27,600 69,500 51,800 - 111,000 - 374,400 123,000 105,500 5,778,105	- 18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 - 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650 4,000 10,000 52,000 27,600 69,500 51,800 - 111,000 - 27,400 123,000 105,500 5,778,105	1,226,389	-17.8
3999 400 410 412 413 420 420 421 421 421 421 422 422 422 423 423 424 425 426 431 431 510 511 513 515	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income Department of Sale of Assets Employee Costs Salaries Alaries Alaries Medical Examinations Staff Training Staff Conferences Superannuation Staff Training Staff Conferences Superannuation Staff Recruitment (Advertising, Consultants, etc) Staff Recruitment (Advertising, Consultants, etc) Staff Expenses First Aid Expenses First Aid Expenses Staff Recruitment (Advertising, Consultants, etc) Wellness Programs FET Expenses Delta Expenses Employee Consultants Employee Consultants Dendication Fremium His Trategic Plan Costs Annual Leave Sick Leave Long Service Leave Total Employee Costs Consultants and Contract Labour Consultants Consultants and Contract Labour	2,699,978 108,036 108,036 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 6,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 50,300 - 79,600 96,000 96,000 96,000 40,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 40,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 40,0	173,788 56,742,776 2,699,978 108,036 126,800 16,100 453,302 7,150 6,000 40,000 50,300 - 79,600 96,000 70,800 4,090,266 323,000 46,080 369,080	35,266 55,516,388 3,505,139 132,494 -71,642 10,000 447,745 8,327 4,000 10,000 50,000 27,600 62,040 54,200 -93,959 -303,346 106,737 85,756 4,972,985	18,287 18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 93,300 16,000 552,450 0,650 4,000 10,000 52,000 27,600 69,500 51,800 111,000 123,000 123,000 123,000 125,500 5,778,105	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650 4,000 27,600 69,500 51,800 111,000 123,000 105,500 5,778,105	1,226,389 (882,719)	-17.8
294 3999 400 410 412 413 420 420 421 421 422 423 424 424 425 510 511 513 515 516	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income Department of Sale of Assets Employee Costs Salaries Allowances Medical Examinations Staff Training Staff Training Staff Training Staff Training Staff Conferences Superannuation Travelling Expenses Staff Recruitment (Advertising, Consultants, etc) Staff Uniforms/Protective Clothing Wellness Programs FBT Expenses OHR Strategic Plan Costs HR Strategic Plan Costs Annual Leave Sick Leave Consultants and Contract Labour Consultants Consultants and Contract Labour Consultants Ocomunications and Public Consultation Communications and Public Consultation Communications and Public Consultation Communications and Public Consultation	2,699,978 108,036 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 6,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 50,300 - 79,600 - 268,500 96,000 70,800 40,090,266	2,699,978 108,036 16,100 453,302 7,150 6,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 50,300 - 79,600 70,800 4,090,266	35,266 55,516,388 3,505,139 132,494 -71,642 10,000 447,745 8,327 4,000 10,000 50,000 62,040 54,200 -33,959 303,346 106,737 85,756 4,972,985 350,500 62,060 412,560	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650 4,000 10,000 52,000 69,500 51,800 111,000 123,000 105,500 5,778,105 347,500 78,080 7,500	1,226,389 (882,719)	-17.8
39993 400 410 412 413 420 420 421 421 422 422 423 424 425 426 431 431 513 515 516 516 516	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income Description Operation Operating Income Description Operating Income Description Operation Operating Income Description Operation Operation Description Operation Operation Description Operation Operation Description Operation Operation Description O	2,699,978 108,036 108,036 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 6,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 50,300 - 79,600 96,000 96,000 96,000 40,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 40,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 40,0	173,788 56,742,776 2,699,978 108,036 126,800 16,100 453,302 7,150 6,000 40,000 50,300 - 79,600 96,000 70,800 4,090,266 323,000 46,080 369,080	35,266 55,516,388 3,505,139 132,494 -71,642 10,000 447,745 8,327 4,000 10,000 50,000 27,600 62,040 54,200 -93,959 -303,346 106,737 85,756 4,972,985	18,287 18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 93,300 16,000 552,450 0,650 4,000 10,000 52,000 27,600 69,500 51,800 111,000 123,000 123,000 123,000 125,500 5,778,105	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650 4,000 27,600 69,500 51,800 111,000 123,000 105,500 5,778,105	1,226,389 (882,719)	-17.8
3999 400 410 412 413 420 420 420 421 421 421 421 422 422 422 424 425 426 431 431 513 515 516 516 517 518 518	Profit on Sale of Infrastructure Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income Department of Sale of Assets Employee Costs Salaries Allowances Medical Examinations Staff Training Staff Training Staff Training Staff Training Staff Conferences Superannuation Travelling Expenses Staff Recruitment (Advertising, Consultants, etc) Staff Uniforms/Protective Clothing Wellness Programs FBT Expenses OHR Strategic Plan Costs HR Strategic Plan Costs Annual Leave Sick Leave Consultants and Contract Labour Consultants Consultants and Contract Labour Consultants Ocomunications and Public Consultation Communications and Public Consultation Communications and Public Consultation Communications and Public Consultation	2,699,978 108,036 108,036 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 6,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 50,300 - 79,600 96,000 96,000 96,000 40,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 40,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 40,0	173,788 56,742,776 2,699,978 108,036 - 126,800 16,100 453,302 7,150 3,000 6,000 40,000 26,700 38,000 50,300 - 79,600 - 268,500 96,000 70,800 4,090,266 323,000 46,080 369,080	35,266 55,516,388 3,505,139 132,494 -71,642 10,000 447,745 8,327 4,000 10,000 50,000 62,040 54,200 -33,959 303,346 106,737 85,756 4,972,985 350,500 62,060 412,560	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846	18,287 55,913,803 4,019,059 157,846 93,300 16,000 552,450 10,650 4,000 10,000 52,000 69,500 51,800 111,000 123,000 105,500 5,778,105 347,500 78,080 7,500	1,226,389 (882,719)	

Mindarie Regional Council SUMMARY OF OPERATING BUDGET SCHEDULE 2021/2022

No.	Name	Consolidated Budget 2021/2022	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Consolidated Budget 2020/2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021	Variance bet Proposed Bud Estimated A	get and
5200	Landfill Expenses							
	Clay Liner	-	-	-	-	-	į	
	Recycling Contractors Limestone Cover	330,000 140,000	330,000 140,000	333,944 140,000	536,500 140,000	536,500 140,000	į	
	Access Road Maintenance	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	ļ	
	Bushland Management	120,000	120,000	143,000	143,000	143,000	ļ	
	Ground Water Management	325,100	325,100	534,015	327,600	327,600	ŀ	
	Research and Planning Signs & Barricades	65,000 25,000	65,000 25,000	67,500 30,000	67,500 30,000	67,500 30,000	į	
	Monitoring Program	402,170	402,170	484,445	414,670	414,670	į	
	Zero Waste Plan	-	-	-		-	į	
	Control Fencing Maintenance	20,000	20,000	35,000	35,000	35,000 162,000	·	
	Site Operating Total Landfill Expenses	79,500 1,530,770	79,500 1,530,770	152,000 1,943,904	162,000 1,880,270	1,880,270	(413,134)	-21.3%
	•			, ,			` ' '}	
	Office Expenses	40.700	40.700	45.000	45.000	45.000	į	
	Staff Amenities Telecommunication Expenses	12,700 41,000	12,700 41,000	15,000 37,853	15,000 41,000	15,000 41,000	į	
	Courier Expenses	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	ļ	
	Office Equipment Maintenance	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	}	
	Meals and Entertainment	28,300	28,300	28,370	30,350	30,350	į	
	Periodicals/ Publications	2,200 2,500	2,200 2,500	2,200 2,500	2,200 2,500	2,200 2,500	į	
	Postage & Freight Photocopying Expenses	14,900	14,900	14,900	14,900	14,900	-	
	Stationery and Printing	13,800	13,800	13,800	13,800	13,800	į	
5353	Sponsorships	-	-	-	-	-	į	
	Subscriptions/Membership	40,649	40,649	45,046	45,115	45,115	į	
	Rounding of Cents Cleaning of Buildings	100 11,000	100 11,000	65 15,105	100 11,000	100 11,000	ł	
	Minor Equipment	46,000	46,000	32,345	56,000	56,000	ļ	
	Other Administration Expenses	9,130	9,130	12,523	13,030	13,030		
	Total Office Expenses	229,779	229,779	227,207	252,495	252,495	2,572	1.1%
F070	Information Contains Francisco						į	
	Information Systems Expenses Computer Software Licencing	171,565	171,565	111,105	101,078	101,078	·	
	Computer Software Acquisitions	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	į	
	Computer Systems Maintenance	70,500	70,500	94,463	84,700	84,700	İ	
	Computer Systems Consumables	5,400	5,400	5,400	5,400	5,400	ł	
	On-line Service Charges	10,200	10,200	13,800	9,600 205,778	9,600	32,897	14.3%
5399	Total Information Systems Expenses	262,665	262,665	229,768	205,776	205,778	32,097	14.3%
5400	Buildings Maintenance						į	
	Building Maintenance	131,600	131,600	137,578	131,600	131,600	ļ	
	Building Maintenance - Pest Control	24,000	24,000	16,000	16,000	16,000	ł	
	Building Security Total Building Maintenance	10,000 165,600	10,000 165,600	22,301 175,879	5,000 152,600	5,000 152,600	(10,279)	-5.8%
0.00	Total Danaing maintenance	100,000	.00,000	170,070	.02,000	.02,000	(10,270)	0.070
	Plant and Vehicles Operating and Hire						ļ	
	Plant - Fuel and Oil	393,490	393,490	400,409	396,090	396,090	ŀ	
	Plant - MV Licences Plant - Tyres and Tubes	14,700 88,450	14,700 88,450	12,333 94,900	16,800 96,100	16,800 96,100	}	
	Plant - Repair and Maintenance	238,500	238,500	252,435	246,500	246,500	į	
	Minor Equipment	26,000	26,000	26,500	26,500	26,500		
	Plant Hire Costs	49,500	49,500	87,249	84,500	84,500	į	
	Leachate System Management Total Plant and Vehicles Operating and Hire	25,000	25,000	56,127	50,000	50,000	(04.242)	-10.1%
5498	Total Flant and Venicles Operating and Hire	835,640	835,640	929,953	916,490	916,490	(94,313)	-10.1%
5500	RRF Operation Expenses						į	
	Fencing and Gate Maintenance	-	-	9,000	9,000	9,000	-	
	Road Maintenance	-	-	5,000	5,000	5,000	Ī	
	Bores and Pipework Environmental Monitoring	14,000	14,000	14,500	14,500	14,500	į	
	Vehicle Was Facility Operations	-		_		-	į	
5535	Landscaping and Gardens	5,000	5,000	2,500	-	-	ł	
	MRC Admin Charge	-		-	-	-	į	
	Compost Disposal Tipping Fees (Member Councils)	472,050	472,050	456,900 30,973,970	456,900	456,900	İ	
	RRF Maintenance Funding	30,132,431 250,000	30,132,431 250,000	30,973,970 250,000	29,960,464 250,000	29,960,464 250,000	ł	
	Total RRF Operation Expenses	30,873,481	30,873,481	31,711,870	30,695,864	30,695,864	(838,389)	-2.6%
	Wests Minimization Post						į	
	Waste Minimisation Project Zero Waste Plan		_	_		_	į	
	MRC Contributions		-	-		-	j	
	WMRC Processing	-	-	-	-	-	į	
	Total Waste Minimisation Project	-	-	-	•	-	- 1	
5000	Utilities						į	
	Electricity	135,100	135,100	145,800	145,800	145,800	į	
	Gas	250	250	240	240	240	ł	
6020	Water	15,000	15,000	16,906	8,000	8,000	ł	
	Rates	158,000	158,000	157,127	157,127	157,127	(11 200)	0.70
6099	Total Utilities	308,350	308,350	320,073	311,167	311,167	(11,723)	-3.7%
6100	Insurance						ļ	
6110	General Insurance (Levy)	213,795	213,795	203,052	203,072	203,072	ł	
	Plant Insurance (Levy)	19,950	19,950	18,476	19,000	19,000	1001-	E =0/
6199	Total Insurance	233,745	233,745	221,528	222,072	222,072	12,217	5.5%
6200	Loan Expense						į	
6210	Interest on Loans	-	-	-	-	-	ł	
	Finance cost - ROU asset	337,120	337,120	333,125			Ì	
	Loan Facility Fee Total Loan Expense	337,120	337,120	- 333,125	-	-	3,995	1.2%
0299	rotal Loan Expense	337,120	337,120	333,125	-	-	3,995	1.270

Mindarie Regional Council SUMMARY OF OPERATING BUDGET SCHEDULE 2021/2022

No.	Name	Consolidated Budget 2021/2022	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Consolidated Budget 2020/2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021	Variance be Proposed Bud Estimated A	iget and
	7100 Elected Members Costs							
	7110 Elected Members Costs 7110 Member Allowances (Travel, Telecom, IT)	15.000	15.000	15.000	15,000	15.000		
	7120 Member Meeting Fees	128,750	128.750	128.750	128,750	128,750		
	7125 Member Meeting Fees 7125 Member Conference Expenses	78,200	78,200	78,200	78,200	78,200		
	7130 Member LG Allowances (Chairman, Deputy)	24,463	24.463	24,463	24.463	24,463		
	7135 Council Meeting Expenses	4,000	4.000	4,000	4,000	4,000		
	7135 Council Meeting Expenses 7199 Total Elected Member Costs	250,413	250,413	250,413	250,413	250,413	-	0.0%
	7200 Government Levies							
	7200 Government Levies 7210 DEP Landfill levy	8,828,920	8,828,920	10,331,563	10,321,710	10,321,710		
	7215 Carbon Price	0,020,920	0,020,920	10,331,303	10,321,710	10,321,710		
	7250 Total Government Levies	8,828,920	8,828,920	10,331,563	10,321,710	10,321,710	(1,502,643)	-14.5%
		0,020,920	0,020,320	10,331,303	10,321,710	10,321,710	(1,302,043)	-14.576
	7300 Leases				045 400	045 400		
	7310 Land Rental - Annual	-	-	-	815,486	815,486		# D 11 // 01
	Total Leases	-	-	-	815,486	815,486	0	#DIV/0!
	7500 Other Expenses							
	7515 Audit Fees	40,000	40,000	75,000	65,000	65,000		
	7520 Bank Charges	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000		
	7525 Legal Expenses	550,000	550,000	850,000	850,000	850,000		
	7605 Doubtful and Bad Debts Expense	500	500	500	500	500		
	7610 Donations	-	-	-	-	-		
	7630 Contributions to Other Councils	-	-	-	-	-		
	7650 Other Expenses	31,000	31,000	35, 180	51,000	51,000		
	7998 Total Other Expenses	636,500	636,500	975,680	981,500	981,500	(339,180)	-34.8%
	8000 Depreciation							
	8020 Depreciation on Buildings	406,498	406,498	405,040	403,926	403,926		
	8030 Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment	55,337	55,337	62,048	49.794	49,794		
	8040 Depreciation on Computing Equipment	176,135	176.135	215,310	160.184	160.184		
	8050 Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant	973,036	973,036	1,006,023	976,191	976,191		
	8060 Depreciation on Infrastructure	540,233	540,233	501,936	524,134	524,134		
	8070 Depreciation on Right of Use Asset	689,476	689,476	635,037				
	8099 Total Depreciation	2,840,716	2,840,716	2,825,394	2,114,229	2,114,229	15,322	0.5%
	8100 Amortisation (Landfill)							
	8110 Amortisation (Eurarin) 8110 Amortisation of Excavation/Cell Development	2,127,710	2,127,710	2,489,843	2,487,470	2,487,470		
	8120 Site Rehabilitation	2,121,110	2,121,110	2, 100,010	2,107,170	2,101,110		
	8125 Capping Accretion Expenses	237,079	237,079	191,721	191,721	191,721		
	8130 Amort Charge for Decommissioning Asset	1,097,915	1.097.915	1,097,915	1,097,915	1.097.915		
	8140 Total Amortisation (LandFill)	3,462,704	3,462,704	3,779,479	3,777,106	3,777,106	(316,775)	-8.4%
	8160 Amortisation (RRF)							
	8165 Amortisation-Pre Operating Cost	104,784	104,784	104,784	104,784	104,784		
	8170 Amortisation Cost	358,007	358,007	358,007	358,007	358,007		
	8190 Total Amortisation (RRF)	462,791	462,791	462,791	462,791	462,791	-	0.0%
	8200 Provision (Landfill)							
	8230 Post Closure Accretion Expenses	866,887	866,887	157,761	157,761	157,761		
	8299 Total Provision (Landfill)	866,887	866,887	157,761	157,761	157,761	709.126.00	449.5%
		555,667	555,567	101,701	107,701	157,701	700,120.00	440.070
	9000 Loss on Asset Sales						į	
	9025 Loss on Sale of Vehicles and Machinery 9090 Total Loss on Asset Sales	31,219 31,219	31,219 31,219	7,963 7,963	7,963 7,963	7,963 7,963	23,256	
	TOTAL EUSS OII ASSEL GAIES	31,219	31,219	7,903	1,303	1,303	20,200	
!	9098 Total Operating Expenditure	56,633,645	56,633,645	60,411,441	60,095,880	60,095,880	(3,777,796)	-6.3%
	Total Not	100 121	100 124	(4 905 05 4)	(4 492 077)	(4 402 077)		400.00
	Total Net	109,131	109,131	(4,895,054)	(4,182,077)	(4,182,077)	5,004,185	-102.2%

Mindarie Regional Council OPERATING BUDGET SCHEDULE 2021/2022 General Purpose Funding

	Rate / Tonne Exc		Consolidated	Proposed Budget	Estimated Actual 30	Adopted Budget
Description	GST	Tonnes	2021/2022	2021/2022	June 2021	2020/2021
Revenue						
Member User Charges	040.00	40.000	0.700.000	0.700.000	0.500.500	0.005.000
City of Perth	213.00 213.00	13,000 48,150	2,769,000 10,255,950	2,769,000 10,255,950	2,563,536 13,294,250	2,665,000 13,294,250
City of Waneroo City of Joondalup	213.00	32,770	6,980,010	6,980,010	6,862,576	6,492,350
City of Stirling	213.00	46,000	9,798,000	9,798,000	9,799,617	9,840,000
Town of Cambridge	213.00	5,925	1,262,025	1,262,025	1,198,226	1,118,275
City of Vincent	213.00	7.750	1,650,750	1,650,750	2.542.000	2,747,000
Town of Victoria Park	213.00	12,250	2,609,250	2,609,250	2,521,500	2,644,500
RRF Residues	213.00	56,700	12,077,100	12,077,100	11,623,500	11,623,500
Titti Tesidues	210.00	222,545		47,402,085	50,405,205	50,424,875
Non Member User Charges/Member charged as Tra	de	,	,,	,,	,,	,,
WMRC Processing Residues			0	0	0	0
City of South Perth			0	Ō	Ō	0
Casual Tipping Fees	214.70	14,550	3,123,885	3,123,885	2,791,909	2,755,896
11 3			3,123,885	3,123,885	2,791,909	2,755,896
Other Revenue						
Interest Earnings						
Interest - Municipal Fund						
Bank Account			7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200
Term Deposit Interest			120,612	120,612	174,058	307,552
Cash Maximiser			12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
Other Fees and Charges						
Recyclable Sales			_	_		
Sims Metal			0	0	49,365	252,376
Remondis			0	0	3,334	0
Battery Rescue			0	0	2,277	22,646
Walk-in Customers			0	0	74,220	425,022
Polystyrene			0	0	0	2,069
Contributions and Donations						
Contributions			0	0	0	0
Reimbursements Miscellaneous reimbursements			1,500	1.500	46,024	1.500
E waste handling fee			1,500	1,500	46,024	1,500
Reimbursement of Admin Fees - Member Counc	ilo		4,216,336	4,216,336	0	0
Gas Power Generation Income	115		4,210,330	4,210,330	U	U
Gas Power Royalties			130,000	130.000	130.000	130.000
Sale of RECs (Renewal Energy Certificate)			1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Other Income			1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Rebate Received						
WALGA Advertisement Rebate			0	0	0	0
LGIS Divident/Insurance Rebate			20,000	20,000	27,589	16,000
Diesel Fuel Rebate			111,016	111,016	111,016	111,016
Miscellaneous Income			111,010	111,010	111,010	111,010
Vending machine commission			0	0	0	0
Sale of Water to RRF			3,887	3,887	3,887	3,887
RRF Rental Income			169,000	169,000	169,000	169,000
Compost Revenue			128,740	128,740	336,311	126,750
Offset against Loan11			0	0	0	0
Mattresses Charges			122,727	122,727	132,727	122,727
Other			0	0	5,000	5,000
Grants Operating			0	0	0	0
Grants Operating Other Grants						
			6,043,018	6,043,018	2,284,008	2,714,745
			6,043,018 56,568,988	6,043,018 56,568,988	2,284,008 55,481,122	2,714,745 55,895,516

Mindarie Regional Council OPERATING BUDGET SCHEDULE 2021/2022 Members of Council

Description	Consolidated 2021/2022	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021
Expenditure				
Elected Members Costs				
Member Allowances (Travel, Telecom, IT)				
Kilometers Claimed	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Members Allowances (x12 Councillors)	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
Others (eg. Baby sitting)	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Member Meeting Fees				
11x Councillors Sitting Fees	113,300	113,300	113,300	113,300
1x Chairman Sitting Fees	15,450	15,450	15,450	15,450
Member Conference Expenses				
Waste and Recycling Conference	13,200	13,200	13,200	13,200
Waste Energy Conference	65,000	65,000	65,000	65,000
Enviro Conference	0	0	0	0
Waste to Energy conference	0	0	0	0
Member LG Allowances (Chairman, Deputy)				
Member Allowance - Chairman	19,570	19,570	19,570	19,570
Member Allowance - Deputy Chairman	4,893	4,893	4,893	4,893
Council Meeting Expenses	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
	250,413	250,413	250,413	250,413
Total Expenditure	250,413	250,413	250,413	250,413
Net Total	(250,413)	(250,413)	(250,413)	(250,413)

Mindarie Regional Council OPERATING BUDGET SCHEDULE 2021/2022 Governance Management

Description	Consolidated 2021/2022	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021
Revenue				
Profit on Sale of Assets				
Sale of Motor Vehicle	25,451	25,451	0	0
Total Revenue	25,451	25,451	0	0
Expenditure				
Employee Costs				
Salaries	444,778	444,778	439,859	439,859
Allowances	9,404	9,404	12,710	12,710
Staff Training Staff Training - CEO	0	0	0	0
Staff Training - HR	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Staff Training - Exec Asst	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Staff Training - Project Manager	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Staff Training - Other Staff Conferences	65,000	65,000	2,000	2,000
Staff Conference - Miscellaneous	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Superannuation	70,500	70,500	67,900	67,900
Travelling Expenses	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Staff Recruitment				
Recruitment-Senior Management	0	0	9.000	0 8.000
Recruitment-Officers Recruitment-Operations	4,000 2,000	4,000 2,000	8,000 2,000	2,000
Wellness Programs	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Spectacle Allowance	800	800	1,600	1,600
Drug and Alcohol Test	20,000	20,000	14,000	14,000
ORS Counselling Service	2,500	2,500	5,000	5,000
Hearing Test Flu Injection - Annually	500 500	500 500	1,500	0 1.500
Hep B and Tetanus	400	400	1,500	1,500
Skin Cancer Check	2,000	2,000	4,000	4,000
Fringe Benefits Tax	16,000	16,000	20,000	20,000
Workers Compensation Premium	13,100	13,100	13,000	13,000
Annual Leave	47,900	47,900	47,900	47,900
Sick Leave Long Service Leave	20,000 12,500	20,000 12,500	20,000 12,400	20,000 12,400
Long dervice Leave	744,382	744,382	685,869	685,869
Consultants and Contract Labour	,	,	,	,
Consultancy				
HR Support and Performance Review Consultancy Services General	13,000 50,000	13,000	10,000	10,000 50,000
Senior Management Coaching	0	50,000 0	50,000 10,000	10,000
APV Valuer	0	0	3,000	0
Waste Audits	0	0	0	0
CEO performance and recruitment	0	0	15,000	15,000
Specialist project consultant - IW projects	0	0	2,500	2,500
Communication and Public Consultation	63,000	63,000	90,500	87,500
Advertising & Promotions-Annual Report	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Landfill Expenses				
Research and Planning MWAC Standard Contribution	65,000	65,000	65,000	65,000
Research project-Vetiver biofiltration	05,000	05,000	2,500	2,500
Other	0	Ö	2,000	0
	65,000	65,000	67,500	67,500
Office Expenses				
Meals and Entertainment Awards Recognition	2,550	2,550	4,600	4,600
Business Meetings	5,000	5,000	6,000	6,000
CEO Miscellaneous	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000
Subscriptions/Memberships				
Australian Landfill Owners Assn	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
ISWA/AL&GA Annual Membership	1,000	1,000	700 668	700 700
Chartered Accountants A&NZ LGMA Membership	700 1,000	700 1,000	668 650	700 700
Aust HR Institute Prof Membership	400	400	400	400
Others	0	0	1,500	2,000
Minor Equipment	1,000	1,000	2,000	4,000
	16,650	16,650	21,518	26,100

Mindarie Regional Council OPERATING BUDGET SCHEDULE 2021/2022 Governance Management

Description	Consolidated 2021/2022	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021
Plant and Vehicles Operating and Hire				
Plant - Fuel and Oil	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Plant - MV Licences	500	500	2,200	2,200
Plant - Tyres and Tubes	1.500	1.500	700	1,500
Plant - Repair and Maintenance	2,000	2,000	1,500	1,500
Plant Hire Costs	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
	11,000	11,000	11,400	12,200
Insurance				
Municipal Property Insurance	27,000	27,000	26,000	26,000
Public Liability Insurance	12,500	12,500	12,000	12,000
Plant and Machinery Insurance	700	700	600	600
Salary Continuance	3,000	3,000	2,500	2,500
Cyber Liability	5,500	5,500	5,000	5,000
Fidelity Guarantee Insurance	4,000	4,000	3,500	3,500
Statutory & Business Practices Protection	0	0	0	0
Management Liability Insurance	23,000	23,000	22,000	22,000
Personal Injury Insurance	1,400	1,400	1,300	1,300
Pollution Liability Insurance	0	0	0	0
Insurance Excess	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
	82,100	82,100	77,900	77,900
Administration Expenses				
Legal Expenses	550,000	550,000	850,000	850,000
Other Expenses				
Charitable and Non Profit Org Waiver	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Customer's Feedback	0	0		0
Donation Matching	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Employee Satisfaction Survery	10,000	10,000	14,180	20,000
Team Development Activities	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
D 14	581,000	581,000	885,180	891,000
Depreciation	400 400	400 400	400 400	407.000
Depreciation on Buildings	138,422	138,422	138,422	137,830
Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment	0	0	941 0	941
Depreciation on Computing Equipment	-	-	-	0
Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant	9,204	9,204	7,510	7,510
	147,626	147,626	146,873	146,281
Loss on Sale of Assets	0	0		0
Total Expenditure	1,712,758	1,712,758	1,988,740	1,996,350
Net Total	(1,687,307)	(1,687,307)	(1,988,740)	(1,996,350)

Mindarie Regional Council OPERATING BUDGET SCHEDULE 2021/2022 Finance and Business Services

Description	Consolidated 2021/2022	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021
Revenue				
Profit on Sale of Assets				
Sale of Asset	23,523	23,523	0	0
Total Revenue	23,523	23,523	U	Ü
Expenditure				
Employee Costs Salaries	450.700	450.700	400 500	100 500
Allowances	452,700	452,700	466,500	466,500
First aid	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900
On call / Phone	28,880	28,880	28,032	28,032
Staff Training Aust wide taxation updates	0	0	1,500	1,500
Other Financial Training	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Staff Conferences	F 000	5 000	0	
LGMA Conferences Other Conferences	5,000 4,000	5,000 4,000	0 4,000	0 4,000
Superannuation	92,496	92,496	86,900	86,900
Travelling Expenses				
Taxis and Parking Payroll Reimb/Kilometers Claimed	300 1,500	300 1.500	300 1,500	300 1.500
Fringe Benefits Tax	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Workers Compensation Premium	13,800	13,800	13,400	13,400
Annual Leave Sick Leave	47,200 20,000	47,200 20,000	49,400 20,000	49,400 20,000
Long Service Leave	13,700	13,700	13,400	13,400
•	702,475	702,475	707,832	707,832
Consultants and Contract Labour Contract Labour External				
Contract Labour External Finance Relief	7,000	7,000	21,000	21,000
· mande rene.	7,000	7,000	21,000	21,000
Office Expenses				
Office Equipment Maintenance Equipment Maintenance	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Meals and Entertainment	2,000	2,000	2,020	2,000
Subscriptions/Membership				
CPA Australia	1 700	0 1,700	0 2,183	0 1,700
LGMA Membership ICAA and SAICA Membership	1,700 1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
AICD Subscriptions	795	795	1,345	795
Leadership WA	400	400	400	400
Superchoice website subscriptions Others	250 0	250 0	250 0	250 0
Rounding of Cents	100	100	65	100
Minor Equipment	5,000	5,000	10,000	10,000
Other Office Expenses Cash Collection	1,500	1,500	5,500	5,500
Searches	250	250	280	250
DPI Vehicle Searches	250	250	153	250
Collection of back up tape	0	0	0	0
Debt collection commission Searches - new vendors	50 500	50 500	64 546	50 1,000
	15,895	15,895	25,906	25,395
Information System Expenses				
Computer Software Licencing Others	11,000	11,000	21,000	11,000
Adobe Licence	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,250
Microsoft Office Licensing	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Microsoft Dynamics Navision Licence VMWare Licence	75,000 8,000	75,000 8,000	7,300 8,000	7,300 8,000
Teamviewer Licence	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
Symantec-Active Virus Scan Licence	5,660	5,660	5,660	5,660
VEEAM Backup Microsoft Projects	1,323 3,000	1,323 3,000	1,323 3,000	1,323 3,000
Microsoft Visio	227	227	227	200
Microsoft SQL Enterprise	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500
Firewall support licences	2,605	2,605	2,605	2,605
HP Servers Warranty Support-TP and Neerabup Chem Alert	14,000 2,500	14,000 2,500	14,000 2,500	14,000 2,500
inControl/inTuition Licence	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
Jet Software Licence	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800
Email security licence SMS Device Monitoring	2,000 500	2,000 500	2,000 500	2,000 500
Simple In/Out Licence	0	0	480	480
Device Monitoring Licence	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Retail Express Happy or Not Licence	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300 5,600
WAAP -Service Security	3,000 5,500	3,000 5,500	5,600 0	5,600 0
MS remote services (ELO)	500	500	500	500
MS service licence (ELO)	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
Zoom licence Data switch licence	1,000 2,500	1,000 2,500	660 2,500	660 2,500
	2,000	_,000	_,000	_,000

Mindarie Regional Council OPERATING BUDGET SCHEDULE 2021/2022 Finance and Business Services

Computer Software Acquisitions 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 Other Project Costs 2,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 Open Office - Service Contract 0 0 2,000 2,000 Open Office - Payroll Maintenance 0 0 2,100 2,000 Open Office - Firm Intenance 0 0 600 600 Network Penetration Testing 8,500 3,500 3,000 3,	Description	Consolidated 2021/2022	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021
Other South Sout	Computer Software Acquisitions				
Other Project Costs 2,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 Open Office - Service Contract 0 0 20,000 20,000 Open Office - Payroll Maintenance 0 0 2,100 2,100 Open Office - FET maintenance 0 0 600 600 600 Newcastle Weighing Services - Gen Maintenance Jet Report Maintenance Jet Report Maintenance Jet Report Maintenance Jet Report Maintenance Jet Report Maintenance Jet Report Maintenance Jet Report Maintenance Jet Report Maintenance Jet Report Maintenance Jet Report Maintenance Jet Report Maintenance Jet Report Maintenance Jet Jet Jet Jet Jet Jet Jet Jet Jet Je		5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Open Office - Service Contract 0 0 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 600 8,500 8,500 8,500 8,500 8,500 8,500 8,500 8,500 8,500 8,500 8,500 8,500 8,500 3,000 <th< td=""><td>Computer Systems Maintenance</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>	Computer Systems Maintenance				
Open Office - Payroll Maintenance 0 0 2,100 2,100 Open Office - EFT maintenance 0 0 600 600 Network Penetration Testing 8,500 8,500 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 13,000 13,000 13,000 13,000 13,000 13,000 12,000 2,000	Other Project Costs	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Open Office - EFT maintenance Network Penetration Testing 8,500 8,500 8,000 600 Network Penetration Testing 8,500 8,500 8,500 3,000				,	,
Network Penetration Testing 8,500 8,500 3,000					
Installation of Core Switches 3,000 3,000 3,000 3,000 1,000 13,000 13,000 13,000 13,000 13,000 13,000 13,000 13,000 13,000 13,000 13,000 13,000 12,000 1,200					
Newcastle Weighing Services - Gen Maintenanc 13,000 13,000 13,000 12,000 14,000 12,000	•	,		,	
Jet Report Maintenance					
POS calibration 2,000 2,					
Computer Systems Consumables Miscellaneous computing consumables Tape/Office Backup 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 1,400 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 500 600 600 600 600 600 600 600 600					
Miscellaneous computing consumables Tape/Office Backup		2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Tape/Office Backup	. ,	4.000	4.000	4.000	4.000
Plant and Vehicles Operating and Hire		,		1,400	,
Plant - Fuel and Oil		211,665	211,665	173,905	155,378
Plant - MV Licences					
Plant - Tyres and Tubes					
Plant - Repair and Maintenance 2,500 2,500 2,500 2,500 Plant Hire Costs 0 0 1,500 1,500 Insurance 7,500 7,500 9,000 9,000 Municipal Property Insurance 19,000 19,000 18,000 18,000 Public Liability Insurance 6,500 6,500 6,000 6,000 Plant and Machinery Insurance 650 650 600 600 Plant and Machinery Insurance 650 650 600 600 Finance Costs 26,150 26,150 24,600 24,600 Finance Costs 337,120 337,120 333,125 0 Administration Expenses 337,120 337,120 333,125 0 Audit Fees External 40,000 40,000 45,000 35,000 Audit Fees Internal Control 0 0 30,000 30,000 30,000 Bank Charges 15,000 15,000 15,000 500 500 500 500					
Plant Hire Costs 0					
Insurance		,		,	,
Insurance Municipal Property Insurance 19,000 19,000 18,000 6,000 33,125 0,000 6,000	Plant Hire Costs				
Municipal Property Insurance 19,000 19,000 18,000 18,000 Public Liability Insurance 6,500 6,500 6,000 6,000 Plant and Machinery Insurance 650 650 600 600 Finance Costs 26,150 26,150 24,600 24,600 Finance Costs 337,120 337,120 333,125 0 Administration Expenses 337,120 337,120 333,125 0 Administration Expenses 40,000 40,000 45,000 35,000 Audit Fees External 40,000 40,000 45,000 35,000 Bank Charges 15,000 15,000 15,000 15,000 Doubtful and Bad Debts Expense 500 500 500 500 Depreciation 0 0 0 0 50 500 Depreciation on Buildings 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Inquironoo	7,500	7,500	9,000	9,000
Public Liability Insurance 6,500 6,500 6,000 6,000 Plant and Machinery Insurance 650 650 600 600 26,150 26,150 24,600 24,600 Finance Costs 337,120 337,120 333,125 0 Administration Expenses Audit Fees Audit Fees External 40,000 40,000 45,000 35,000 Audit Fees Internal Control 0 0 30,000 30,000 30,000 Bank Charges 15,000 15,000 15,000 15,000 15,000 15,000 Doubtful and Bad Debts Expense 500 500 500 500 500 Depreciation 0 0 0 0 0 0 Depreciation on Buildings 0 0 0 0 0 Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment 0 0 1,530 1,530 Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant 7,863 7,863 7,050 7,050 Depreciation		19,000	19.000	18 000	18 000
Plant and Machinery Insurance 650 650 600 600		,			
Finance Costs ROU Asset 337,120 337,120 337,120 333,125 0 Administration Expenses Audit Fees Audit Fees External Audit Fees Internal Control Bank Charges Doubtful and Bad Debts Expense Depreciation Depreciation on Buildings Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment Depreciation on Computing Equipment Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant Depreciation on Right of Use Asset Depreciation on Right of Use Asset Despreciation on Right of Use Asset Despeciation on Sale of Assets Despeciation Control Contr		,			,
Finance Costs ROU Asset 337,120 337,120 333,125 0 Administration Expenses Audit Fees Audit Fees External Audit Fees Internal Control Audit Fees External Audit Fees	Trans and Machinery modifice				
Administration Expenses Audit Fees Audit Fees External 40,000 40,000 45,000 35,000 Audit Fees Internal Control 0 0 0 30,000 30,000 Bank Charges 15,000 15,000 15,000 15,000 Doubtful and Bad Debts Expense 500 500 500 500 Depreciation 55,500 55,500 90,500 80,500 Depreciation on Buildings 0 0 0 0 Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment 0 0 1,530 1,530 Depreciation on Computing Equipment 105,288 105,288 68,199 47,367 Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant 7,863 7,863 7,050 7,920 Depreciation on Infrastructure 7,920 7,920 7,920 7,920 Depreciation on Right of Use Asset 689,476 689,476 635,037 0 Loss on Sale of Assets 0 0 0 0 0 Total Expenditure 2,173,853 2,173,853 2,105,604 1,087,572	Finance Costs	.,	,	,	,
Administration Expenses Audit Fees 40,000 40,000 45,000 35,000 Audit Fees Internal Control 0 0 30,000 30,000 30,000 Bank Charges 15,000 15,000 15,000 15,000 15,000 Doubtful and Bad Debts Expense 500 500 500 500 500 55,500 90,500 80,500 Depreciation Depreciation on Buildings 0 0 0 0 Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment 0 0 1,530 1,530 Depreciation on Computing Equipment 105,288 105,288 68,199 47,367 Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant 7,863 7,863 7,050 7,050 Depreciation on Infrastructure 7,920 <t< td=""><td>ROU Asset</td><td>337,120</td><td>337,120</td><td>333,125</td><td></td></t<>	ROU Asset	337,120	337,120	333,125	
Audit Fees 40,000 40,000 45,000 35,000 Audit Fees Internal Control 0 0 30,000 30,000 Bank Charges 15,000 15,000 15,000 15,000 Doubtful and Bad Debts Expense 500 500 500 500 500 55,500 50,500 80,500 Depreciation Depreciation on Buildings 0 0 0 0 Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment 0 0 1,530 1,530 Depreciation on Computing Equipment 105,288 105,288 68,199 47,367 Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant 7,863 7,863 7,050 7,050 Depreciation on Infrastructure 7,920 7,920 7,920 7,920 Depreciation on Right of Use Asset 689,476 689,476 635,037 0 810,547 810,547 719,736 63,867 Loss on Sale of Assets 0 0 0 0 0 Total Expenditure 2,173,853 2,173,853 2,105,604 1,087,572		337,120	337,120	333,125	0
Audit Fees External 40,000 40,000 45,000 35,000 Audit Fees Internal Control 0 0 30,000 30,000 Bank Charges 15,000 15,000 15,000 15,000 Doubtful and Bad Debts Expense 500 500 500 500 55,500 55,500 90,500 80,500 Depreciation Depreciation on Buildings O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O					
Audit Fees Internal Control Bank Charges Doubtful and Bad Debts Expense 15,000 15,000 15,000 15,000 15,000 15,000 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 50					
Bank Charges 15,000 15,000 15,000 15,000 Doubtful and Bad Debts Expense 500 500 500 500 55,500 55,500 90,500 80,500 Depreciation Depreciation on Buildings 0 0 0 0 Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment 0 0 1,530 1,530 Depreciation on Computing Equipment 105,288 105,288 68,199 47,367 Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant 7,863 7,950 7,950 7,950 Depreciation on Infrastructure 7,920 7,920 7,920 7,920 7,920 Depreciation on Right of Use Asset 689,476 689,476 635,037 0 810,547 810,547 719,736 63,867 Loss on Sale of Assets 0 0 0 0 Total Expenditure 2,173,853 2,173,853 2,105,604 1,087,572				,	
Doubtful and Bad Debts Expense 500 500 500 500 Depreciation 55,500 55,500 90,500 80,500 Depreciation 0 0 0 0 0 Depreciation on Buildings 0 0 0 0 0 0 Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment 0 0 1,530			-	,	,
Depreciation Depreciation on Buildings 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,		,	- ,
Depreciation 0 <t< td=""><td>Doubtful and Bad Debts Expense</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Doubtful and Bad Debts Expense				
Depreciation on Buildings		33,300	33,300	90,300	00,300
Depreciation on Buildings	Depreciation				
Depreciation on Computing Equipment 105,288 105,288 68,199 47,367 Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant 7,863 7,863 7,050 7,050 Depreciation on Infrastructure 7,920 7,920 7,920 7,920 Depreciation on Right of Use Asset 689,476 689,476 635,037 0 810,547 810,547 719,736 63,867 Loss on Sale of Assets 0 0 0 0 Total Expenditure 2,173,853 2,173,853 2,105,604 1,087,572		0	0	0	0
Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant 7,863 7,863 7,050 7,050 Depreciation on Infrastructure 7,920 7,920 7,920 7,920 Depreciation on Right of Use Asset 689,476 689,476 635,037 0 810,547 810,547 719,736 63,867 Loss on Sale of Assets 0 0 0 0 Total Expenditure 2,173,853 2,173,853 2,105,604 1,087,572	Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment	0	0	1,530	1,530
Depreciation on Infrastructure 7,920 8,020 9,020 <	Depreciation on Computing Equipment	105,288	105,288	68,199	47,367
Depreciation on Right of Use Asset 689,476 689,476 635,037 0 810,547 810,547 719,736 63,867 Loss on Sale of Assets 0 0 0 0 0 Total Expenditure 2,173,853 2,173,853 2,105,604 1,087,572	Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant	7,863	7,863	7,050	7,050
810,547 810,547 719,736 63,867 Loss on Sale of Assets 0 0 0 0 Total Expenditure 2,173,853 2,173,853 2,105,604 1,087,572		,		,	7,920
Loss on Sale of Assets 0 0 0 0 Total Expenditure 2,173,853 2,173,853 2,105,604 1,087,572	Depreciation on Right of Use Asset				
Total Expenditure 2,173,853 2,173,853 2,105,604 1,087,572		810,547	810,547	719,736	63,867
	Loss on Sale of Assets	0	0	0	0
	Total Expenditure	2,173,853	2,173,853	2,105,604	1,087,572
Net Total (2,150,330) (2,150,330) (2,105,604) (1,087,572)	•	, .,	, -,	, -,	, ,-
	Net Total	(2,150,330)	(2,150,330)	(2,105,604)	(1,087,572)

Mindarie Regional Council OPERATING BUDGET SCHEDULE 2021/2022 Administration Services

Description	Consolidated 2021/2022	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021
Expenditure				
Employee Costs Salaries	88,100	88,100	86,100	86,100
Allowances (First Aid)	88,100	00,100	00,100	86,100
First aid	605	605	560	560
Adverse working condition Staff Training	921	921	885	885
Local Government Act	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Microsoft Training	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Records Management ELO Training	0	0	6,000	0 6,000
Other	2,000	2,000	0	0
Staff Conferences Superannuation	0 15,306	0 15,306	9,050	9,050
Travelling Expenses	15,500	15,300	9,030	9,030
Taxis and Parking	150	150	150	150
Kms used from Private Vehicle Fringe Benefits Tax	500 12,000	500 12,000	2,177 14,500	2,000 14,500
Workers Compensation Premium	2,600	2,600	1,900	1,900
Annual Leave	9,500	9,500	9,500	9,500
Sick Leave Long Service Leave	6,000 2,500	6,000 2,500	6,000 1,800	6,000 1,800
-	144,182	144,182	142,622	142,445
Consultants and Contract Labour Contract Labour External	0.000	0.000	0	20,000
Contract Labour External	8,000 8,000	8,000 8,000	0 0	20,000 20,000
Communications and Public Consultations	,	,		ŕ
Advertising & Promotions Statutory Advertising	10.000	10.000	12.271	4,500
Tender Advertising	5,000	5,000	2,056	1,000
-	15,000	15,000	14,327	5,500
Landfill Expenses Monitoring Program				
Radio System Licence	670	670	445	670
0.00	670	670	445	670
Office Expenses Staff Amenities				
Coffee/Tea	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700
Milk/Sugar Cleaning Supplies	2,000 3,000	2,000 3,000	2,000 5,300	2,000 5,300
Bottled Water	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Telecommunication Expenses				
Internet and Telephone Services Mobile Phone	27,000 12,500	27,000 12,500	22,800 12,500	27,000 12,500
Magicorp-On hold messages	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
White pages directory listing	0	0	1,053	0
Courier Expenses Agendas and Minutes	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Other courier expenses	0	0	0	0
Office Equipment Maintenance Meals and Entertainment	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Christmas party	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Other Expenses - Admin Periodicals / Publications	1,750	1,750	2,750	2,750
Newspaper	1,700	1.700	1,700	1,700
State law publisher	0	0	0	0
WA local government directory Postage & Freight	500 2,500	500 2,500	500 2,500	500 2,500
Photocopying Expenses	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300
Leases	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Maintenance Photocopy paper	6,800 3,100	6,800 3,100	6,800 3,100	6,800 3,100
Stationery and Printing	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100
General stationeries	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Ausrecord stationery supplies Scanning maps and archiving	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000
DCS/Cash register/EFTPOS rolls	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Subscriptions/Membership LGMA membership	1,200	1,200	1 200	1,200
Local government supervisors assn	500	500	1,200 500	500
SAI global	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
WALGA associate membership Australian Institute Company Directors	18,000 800	18,000 800	18,000 800	18,000 800
Leadership WA	700	700	700	700
WMAA	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Records and info mgt prof aust Copyright	500 1,104	500 1,104	500 0	500 0
Rostrum WA	0	0	0	520
Cleaning of Buildings Enviro Care	6,000	6,000	10,105	6,000
Enviro Care HCS Group	6,000	6,000	10,105	6,000
Excel window cleaning	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Minor Equipment	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000

Mindarie Regional Council OPERATING BUDGET SCHEDULE 2021/2022 Administration Services

Description	Consolidated 2021/2022	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021
Other Office Expenses				
Indoor plant services	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400
Confidential bin collection	580	580	580	580
Flowers for staff and councillors	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Records Management (Iron Mountain)	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Records Management Storage (ZircoData)	600	600		0
	157,234	157,234	159,788	159,350
Information System Expenses				
Computer Systems Maintenance			4 400	
TRIM support and maintenance Kapish 1st level support	0	0	1,168 0	0
Kapish 1st level support Kapish TRIM explorer annual maint	0	0	95	0
Kapish TRIM easy link annual maint	0	0	93	0
ELO Licence	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,300
ELO Support Services	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
ELO Training	0	0	0	0
CCTV Servicing and Maintenance	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500
On-line Service Charges	.,	-,	.,	.,
iinet ADSL, Domain/SSL Certificate	1,200	1,200	600	600
Fibre connection with telephone lines	9,000	9,000	13,200	9,000
	31,000	31,000	35,863	30,400
Building Maintenance				
Building Maintenance				
Airconditioning maint., parts and servicing	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000
Thermographic Imaging (Power Boards)	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Admin building misc repairs	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Old Admin building misc repairs	0	0	0	0
Caretakers house misc repairs	0	0	0	0
Building Security Building security	5,000	5,000	11,352	0
Building security Building alarm monitoring	5,000	5,000	5,000	5.000
Building alarm maintenance	3,000	0,000	1,539	0,000
Patrol callouts	0	0	4,410	0
T diff ballodis	28.800	28.800	41,101	23.800
Utilities	20,000	20,000	,	20,000
Electricity	130,000	130,000	130,000	130,000
Gas	250	250	240	240
Water	15,000	15,000	16,906	8,000
Rates	53,000	53,000	53,000	53,000
	198,250	198,250	200,146	191,240
Insurance				
Municipal Property Insurance	20,000	20,000	19,288	18,000
Public Liability Insurance	11,000	11,000	10,040	6,000
	31,000	31,000	29,328	24,000
Other Expenses				
Land Rental	0	0	0	815,486
Di-ti	0	0	U	815,486
Depreciation Depreciation on Building	4,509	4,509	4,510	4,510
Depreciation on Building Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment	4,509 51,650	51,650	53,593	4,510
Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment Depreciation on Computing Equipment	70,847	70,847	147,111	112,817
Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant	70,847	70,847	147,111	0
Depreciation on Infrastructure	4,394	4,394	4,394	4,394
Depressation on initiastructure	131,400	131,400	209,608	163,560
			<u> </u>	
Total Expenditure	745,536	745,536	833,228	1,576,451
Net Total	(745,536)	(745,536)	(833,228)	(1,576,451)

Mindarie Regional Council OPERATING BUDGET SCHEDULE 2021/2022 Projects

	Consolidated	Proposed Budget	Estimated Actual 30	Adopted Budget
Description	2021/2022	2021/2022	June 2021	2020/2021
Expenditure				
Employee Costs				
Conference	1,100	1,100	0	0
Consultants and Contract Labour				
Consultancy (Post Closure)				
Post Closure	0	0	0	0
Plan and Design-Commercial Transfer Station	0	0	0	0
Projects and Development	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
Scoping, design Capping of Western Batter	0	0	0	0
Scoping, design Piggy back liner development	0	0	0	0
Site Assessment	0	0	0	0
EMRC RRF Tender	0	0	0	0
IT systems refesh project	0	0	0	0
Transfer station redevelopment project	0	0	0	0
FOGO Trial	0	0	0	0
Deloitte Financial Modelling	0	0	0	0
Summer Waste Audit	0	0	0	0
Contract Labour External	_	_		_
Carbon Trading - Tech Consultant	0	0	0	0
Infrastructure - Tech Consultant	0	0	0	0
Waste Audit - Tech Consultant	0	0	0	0
OHS System - Tech Consultant	0	0	0	0
Establishment Agreement - Tech Consultant	0	0	0	0
Woodchipping - Contract Labour	0	0	0	0
Administration Frances	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
Administration Expenses	0		•	
Other Expenses (Projects and Development)	0	0	0	0
MANDO Decession	0	U	U	U
WMRC Processing	0	0	0	0
WMRC Processing	0 0	0	0	0
Depresiation	U	U	U	U
Depreciation	0	0	0	0
Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment	0			0
Depreciation on Computing Equipment	0 0	0 0	0	0
	U	U	U	U
Total Expenditure	101,100	101,100	100,000	100,000
Net Total	(101,100)	(101,100)	(100,000)	(100,000)
	, , , , , , ,	, . , ,-,	(,-,-,-,	(,

Mindarie Regional Council OPERATING BUDGET SCHEDULE 2021/2022 Resource Recovery Facility

Description	Rate / Tonne Exc GST	Tonnes	Consolidated 2021/2022	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021
Expenditure						
Consultants and Contract Labour						
Consultancy			10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
0.55			10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Office Expenses Cleaning of Buildings						
HCS Group			0	0	0	0
			0	0	0	0
Information System Expenses						
Computer Systems Maintenance						
ICT contractors costs			2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Newcastle Weighing Services-Gen Maintenanc Vertical Telecom P/L-Maint of Microwave Ant	е		12,000 6,000	12,000 6,000	12,000 6,000	12,000 6,000
Vertical Telecont 172-Maint of Microwave Ant			20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Building Maintenance			20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Building Maintenance						
Airconditioning maintenance			2,500	2,500	3,000	3,000
RRF community education centre			2,500	2,500	3,000	3,000
RRF weighbridge and calibration			9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000
Septic system maintenance			0	0	4,000	4,000
Building Security Security - Monitoring			0	0	0	0
Security - Monitoring			14,000	14,000	19,000	19,000
RRF Operation Expenses			14,000	14,000	10,000	15,000
Fencing and Gate Maintenance						
Fencing and Gate Maintenance			0	0	5,000	5,000
Repair of Boom Gate			0	0	1,000	1,000
Access control infrastructure maintenance Road Maintenance			0	0	3,000	3,000
Road line marking maintenance Bores and Pipework			0	0	5,000	5,000
Bore maint/calibration/electronics			5,000	5,000	4,500	4,500
Groundwater sampling			2,000	2,000	4,000	4,000
Bacteria sampling			1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Vermin control Spills/leaks/incident management			500 500	500 500	500 500	500 500
Environmental Monitoring			5,000	5,000	4,000	4,000
Landscaping and Gardens Landscaping and Gardens			5,000	5,000	2,500	0
Compost Disposal (30% of input tonnages)	\$15.74	30,000	472,050	472,050	456,900	456,900
Contractor's Fee	\$301.32	100,000	18,225,431	18,225,431	19,060,166	18,336,964
Contractor's Residue to Tamala Park	\$210.00	56,700	11,907,000	11,907,000	11,913,804	11,623,500
RRF Maintenance Funding			250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000
Liene			30,873,481	30,873,481	31,711,870	30,695,864
Utilities Electricity			5,100	5,100	15,800	15,800
Rates			105,000	105,000	104,127	104,127
Natos			110,100	110,100	119,927	119,927
Insurance						
Municipal Property Insurance			4,000	4,000	3,800	3,800
Public Liability Insurance			6,500 10,500	6,500 10,500	5,650 9,450	5,650 9,450
			10,500	10,500	9,450	9,450
Cost of Borrowings						
Interest on Loans						
Loan 10A			0	0	0	0
			0	0	0	0
Depreciation						
Depreciation on Building			36,515	36,515	36,515	36,515
Depreciation on Infrastructure			43,183 79,698	43,183 79,698	43,183 79,698	43,183 79,698
			79,098	79,090	79,096	79,096
Sub Total			31,117,779	31,117,779	31,969,945	30,953,939
Amortisation Pre-operating Cost			104,784	104,784	104,784	104,784
Amortisation (RRF)			358,007	358,007	358,007	358,007
Total Expenditure			31,580,570	31,580,570	32,432,736	31,416,730
·						

LANDFILL OPERATION COST CENTRES

Mindarie Regional Council OPERATING BUDGET SCHEDULE 2021/2022 Recycling Centre

Description	Consolidated 2021/2022	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021
Revenue				
Profit on Sale of Assets Sale of Holden Colorado	15,183	15 100	9,089	0.000
Total Revenue	15,183	15,183 15,183	9,089	9,089 9,089
- "				
Expenditure Employee Costs				
Salaries	0	0	493,583	1,242,100
Allowances Staff Training	0	0	8,635	58,952
Forklift	0	0	53	1,000
First Aid	0	0	1,682	2,000
Loader Training OHS representative/training/diploma	0	0	0	1,200 6,000
Degas licence	0	0	0	500
HHW training	0	0	0	0
Operations Manager Resource Recovery Supv'r training	0	0	0	2,500 0
Other Training	0	0	107	16,000
Staff Conferences	0	0	1,000	1,000
Superannuation Travelling Expenses	0	0	27,563 2,000	118,800 2,000
First Aid Expenses	0	0	4,000	4,000
Corporate Uniforms/Protective Clothing Fringe Benefits Tax	0	0	50,000 15,000	50,000 15,000
OHS Expenses	O	0	13,000	13,000
Online induction program	0	0	0	0
Fire extinguisher training OHS alert subscriptions	0	0	4,000 1,600	4,000 1,600
Site wide facilities and equipment inspection	0	0	30,000	30,000
Chemical management program subs	0	0	5,100	2,700
Safety awards and initiatives Site wide exposure testing	0	0	2,000 9,000	2,000 9,000
Vehicle safety program	0	0	2,500	2,500
Digitisation project	0	0	0	0
Workers Compensation Premium Annual Leave	0	0	10,153 20,346	32,200 105,800
Sick Leave	0	0	10,432	30,000
Long Service Leave	0	0	6,904	35,900
Consultants and Contract Labour	0	0	705,658	1,776,752
Contract Labour External				
Admin Relief OSH Relief	6,000	0 6,000	0 15,980	0 2,000
Gorricaler	6,000	6,000	15,980	2,000
Landfill Expenses				
Recycling Contractors Tyre recycling	45,000	45.000	40,000	40,000
Waste Oil Recycling	8,000	8,000	7,400	1,000
Fluoro recycling	8,000	8,000	5,000	5,000
Dry cell batteries Mattresses	150,000	0 150,000	29,741 125,000	180,000 125,000
Asbestos	0	0	1,000	1,000
Timber Green Waste	3,000 55,000	3,000 55,000	5,483 55,000	10,000 55,000
Polystyrene	0	0	0	0
Non-HHW program products	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
CCA products (EMRC) Car gas bottles	10,000 2,500	10,000 2,500	10,000 2,400	10,000 0
E-waste	40,000	40,000	33,420	90,000
Degassing compressor	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
Paper/Cardboard collection Signs and Barricades (repairs)	10,000	0 10,000	11,000 15,000	11,000 15,000
Control Fencing Maintenance			,	
Control fencing/boundary fencing maint	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Main gate maintenance Boom gate maintenance	0	0	5,000 5,000	5,000 5,000
Litter fencing maintenance	10,000	10,000	15,000	15,000
Site Operating Dust supression	0	0	5,000	15,000
Fire retardant/kill fire	0	0	1,000	1,000
Fire Extinguisher Service	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500
Consumables CCTV camera	2,000 1,000	2,000 1,000	20,000 3,000	20,000 3,000
oor v damora	375,500	375,500	425,444	638,000
Office Expenses				
Meals and Entertainment Subscriptions	5,000	5,000	1,000	1,000
LGSA, GAM, TAM	0	0	500	500
IPAF Corporate Membership OHS Subscriptions	0	0	1,000	1,000
Other	0	0	1,000 500	1,000 500
Minor Equipment	15,000	15,000	1,159	20,000
	20,000	20,000	5,159	24,000

Mindarie Regional Council OPERATING BUDGET SCHEDULE 2021/2022 Recycling Centre

Description	Consolidated 2021/2022	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021
Building Maintenance	2021/2022	2021/2022	Julie 2021	2020/2021
Building Maintenance				
Other (inc repair to ice machine)	0	0	2.500	2.500
Airconditioning service - Recycling	5,000	5.000	5,000	5,000
Const of Brick Paving-DIAP access to Admin	0,000	0	0	0,000
Miscellaneous repair - Recycling	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000
g	20,000	20,000	22,500	22,500
Plant and Vehicles Operating and Hire	.,	,,,,,,	,	,
Plant - Fuel and Oil				
Holden Colorado	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Holden Colorado	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Caterpillar forklift	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Toyota forklift	0	0	1,000	1,000
Holden Colorado	1,000	1,000	1,000	0
Motor Vehicle Licences	2,000	2,000	900	0
Plant - Tyres and Tubes				
Holden Colorado	2,000	2,000	1,200	1,200
Holden Colorado	2,000	2,000	1,200	1,200
Caterpillar forklift	1,000	1,000	500	500
Toyota forklift	0	0	500	500
Caterpillar forklift	1,000	1,000	0	0
Plant - Repair and Maintenance				
Holden Colorado	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Holden Colorado	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Caterpillar forklift	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Toyota forklift	0	0	1,000	1,000
EPS Baler	5,000	5,000	6,806	1,500
Generator	0	0	2,000	2,000
Cardboard Baler	5,000	5,000	0	0
Caterpillar forklift	1,000	1,000	2,000	2,000
Repairs and Maint of Recycling Equipt	5,000	5,000	5,094	2,000
Other	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
	40,000	40,000	38,200	27,900
Insurance	7.075			
Municipal Property Insurance	7,075	7,075	6,600	6,600
Public Liability Insurance	6,500	6,500	6,000	6,000
Plant and Machinery Insurance	650	650	600	600
Administration Forest	14,225	14,225	13,200	13,200
Administration Expenses	0	0	0	40.000
In Need grants	0 0	0	0	10,000 10,000
Depreciation	U	U	U	10,000
Depreciation on Buildings	85,952	85,952	85,952	88,845
Depreciation on Buildings Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment	3,687	3,687	3,090	2,590
Depreciation on Computing Equipment	3,007	0,007	3,090	2,590
Depreciation on Computing Equipment Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant	62,794	62,794	62,662	55,637
Depreciation on Infrastructure	93,420	93,420	93,429	87,605
Doprodiction on initiastructure	245,853	245,853	245,133	234,677
	2.0,300	0,000	2.0,.00	
Total Expenditure	721,578	721,578	1,471,274	2,749,029
Net Total	(706,395)	(706,395)	(1,462,185)	(2,739,940)

Mindarie Regional Council OPERATING BUDGET SCHEDULE 2021/2022 Protection of Environment

Description	Consolidated 2021/2022	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021
Revenue Profit on Sale of Assets				
Sale of Assets	10,561	10,561	0	0
Total Revenue	10,561	10,561	0	0
Expenditure				
Employee Costs Salaries	226 700	226 700	224 200	224 200
Allowances	236,700	236,700	231,200	231,200
First aid allowance	1,815	1,815	1,740	1,740
Industry allowance	6,890	6,890	6,642	6,642
Staff Training Other training	2,000	2,000	1,000	1,000
Environmental supervisor	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Microsoft training	0	0	0	0
Leadership WA	0	0	0	0
Staff Conference Superannuation	0 46,700	0 46,700	0 41,500	0 41,500
Travelling Expenses	40,700	40,100	41,000	41,000
Taxis and Parking	100	100	100	100
Kilometers Claimed	600	600	600	600
Workers Compensation Premium Annual Leave	7,000 26.100	7,000 26,100	6,900 25,500	6,900 25,500
Sick Leave	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Long Service Leave	6,600	6,600	6,500	6,500
Consultants and Contract Labour	346,505	346,505	333,682	333,682
Consultancy				
Enviro Monitoring Prog - Auditor	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
Enviro Monitoring Prog - Risk Assess	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
Landfill Expenses	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000
Bushland Management				
Weed control	20,000	20,000	30,000	30,000
Dieback inspection and treatment	0	0	10,000	10,000
Tree guards, fertiliser and chemicals Rehabilitation	5,000 20,000	5,000 20,000	5,000 20,000	5,000 20,000
5yearly bushland survey	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Fauna management	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
Community activities	500	500	500	500
Lawn maintenance Gardening miscellaneous tools	10,000 1,000	10,000 1,000	10,000 1,000	10,000 1,000
Recycling garden maintenance	3,000	3,000	6,000	6,000
Tree lopping around Admin building	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Fire management plan Administration Retic and Maintenance	15,000	15,000	15,000 3,000	15,000 3,000
Litter Control (external staff)	3,000 25,000	3,000 25,000	25,000	25,000
Ground Water Management				
Ground water monitoring	300,000	300,000	504,090	300,000
Vitever/Ecomax maintenance PST Deluge	15,000 2,000	15,000 2,000	15,000 2,000	15,000 2,000
Extra Ground water monitoring well	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Washdown bay water treatment	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600
Monitoring borehole maintenance	2,500	2,500	2,325	0
Rainfall Sampling Monitoring Program	0	0	5,000	5,000
DEC landfill licence fee	37,500	37,500	37,500	37,500
Weather station monitoring	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Dust monitoring program	10,000	0	0	0
Gas monitoring Radiation equipment calibration	40,000 2,000	40,000 2,000	40,000 2,000	40,000 2,000
Dangerous goods licence	500	500	500	500
Odour investigation	0	0		
GIS system and truthing Mandatory audit report - Enviro	5,000 0	5,000 0	5,000	5,000
Degassing equipment calibration	2,000	2,000	4,500	4,500
Person gas monitoring (safety)	20,000	20,000	0	0
Conceptual Site Model Maintenance	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000
Odour Management (Trial) Leachate quarterly service	100,000 60,000	100,000 60,000	200,000 100,000	130,000 100,000
Leachate dualierly service Leachate drizzle mat sundries	30,000	30,000	20,000	20,000
Leachate Treatment (sea container, 50k liters/d	50,000	50,000	20,000	20,000
Office Function	827,100	827,100	1,141,515	865,100
Office Expenses Minor Equipment	7,500	7,500	0	0
Equipmon	7,500	7,500	Ö	0

Mindarie Regional Council OPERATING BUDGET SCHEDULE 2021/2022 Protection of Environment

Description Building Maintenance Building Maintenance Sea container, HHW shed, Garden shed 1,800 1,800 1,800 0,000 0		Consolidated	Proposed Budget	Estimated Actual 30	Adopted Budget
Building Maintenance Sea container, HHW shed, Garden shed 1,800 1,800 1,800 1,800 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Description	2021/2022	2021/2022	June 2021	2020/2021
Sea container, HHW shed, Garden shed Degassing shed Old Admini maintenance 1,800 1,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 1,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 7,500 7,500 7,500 7,500 1,500 <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>					
Degassing shed					
Did Admini maintenance 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 Building Maintenance - Pest Control Animal pest control 2,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 7,500			,	,	1,800
Building Maintenance - Pest Control Animal pest control Animal pest control 2,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 7,500 7,500 Feral bird management program 3,000 3,000 7,500 5,000 1,500 1,		-	-		0
Animal pest control Pest treatment and management program 3,000 2,000 2,000 7,500 7,500 Feral bird management 7,000 7,000 5,000 5,000 1,50		5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Pest treatment and management program 3,000 3,000 7,500 5,000 Feral bird management 7,000 7,000 5,000 5,000 1,50		0.000		0.000	
Feral bird management 7,000 7,000 5,000 1,500 1,500 Termites Management 2,000 2,000 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 Termites Management 10,000 10,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0			,		
Insect management			,		
Termites Management 10,000 10,000 0 0 0 0 30,800 30,800 23,300 22,800 23,300 22,800 23,300 22,800 23,300 22,800 23,300 22,800 23,300 22,800 23,300 23,300 22,800 23,300 22,800 23,300 22,800 23,300 23,300 22,800 23,300 23,300 23,300 23,300 23,300 23,000 2,100 MV Licence Total Expenditure					
Name			,		
Plant and Vehicles Operating and Hire Plant - Fuel and Oil 2,100 2,100 2,100 2,100 2,100 2,100 MV Licence Holden Colorado 750 750 750 750 750 Ford Ranger 850	l ermites Management				
Plant - Fuel and Oil 2,100 2,100 2,100 2,100 MV Licence Holden Colorado 750 750 750 750 750 750 Ford Ranger 850 850 850 850 850 850 850 850 850 850 Plant - Tyres and Tubes Holden Colorado 1,200 1,20	DI	30,800	30,800	23,300	22,800
MV Licence Holden Colorado 750 750 750 Ford Ranger 850 850 850 850 Plant - Tyres and Tubes 1,200 1,200 1,200 1,200 1,200 Ford Ranger 1,200 1,200 1,200 1,200 1,200 Kubota ride-on mower 300 300 300 300 300 Foton dula cab 0 0 0 0 0 0 Litter critter 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Plant - Repair and Maintenance 1,000		0.400	0.400	0.400	0.400
Holden Colorado 750 750 750 750 750 Ford Ranger 850 85		2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100
Ford Ranger Range					
Plant - Tyres and Tubes					
Holden Colorado		850	850	850	850
Ford Ranger Kubota ride-on mower Kubota ride-on mower Foton dula cab Litter critter Depreciation Round Ranger Kubota ride-on mower Round Ranger Ro					
Kubota ride-on mower 300 300 300 300 Foton dula cab 0 0 0 0 Litter critter 0 0 0 0 Plant - Repair and Maintenance 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 Holden Colorado 1,000			,		
Foton dula cab			,		
Litter critter					
Plant - Repair and Maintenance 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 500 1,000 1,000 1,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 6,000				-	
Holden Colorado 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 Weed sprayer 500 500 500 500 500 Ford Ranger 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 4,000 4,000 Foton dula cab 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0	0	0	0
Weed sprayer 500 500 500 500 Ford Ranger 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 Kubota ride-on mower 1,000 1,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 Foton dula cab 0 0 0 0 0 0 Other 9,900 9,900 12,900 12,900 12,900 Insurance 9,900 9,900 12,900 12,900 Municipal Property Insurance 1,825 1,825 1,600 1,600 Public Liability Insurance 6,500 6,500 6,000 6,000 6,000 Public Liability Insurance 700 700 600 600 600 Public Liability Insurance 9,025 9,025 8,200 8,200 Depreciation 9,025 9,025 8,200 8,200 Depreciation 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,315 18,135 18,135 18,135 18,135 18,1					
Ford Ranger			,	,	,
Kubota ride-on mower Foton dula cab 1,000 1,000 4,000 4,000 Poton dula cab 0 0 0 0 0 Other 9,900 9,900 12,900 12,900 Insurance 9,900 12,900 12,900 Insurance 1,825 1,825 1,600 1,600 Public Liability Insurance 6,500 6,500 6,000 6,000 Plant and Machinery Insurance 700 700 600 600 Pepreciation 9,025 9,025 8,200 8,200 Depreciation 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 Depreciation on Buildings 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant 20,571 20,571 18,135 18,135 Depreciation on Infrastructure 96,132 96,132 82,618 99,981 Loss on Sale of Assets 0 0 0 0 Total Expenditure 1,498,855 1,498,855 1,771,672					
Foton dula cab Other 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0					
Other 0 0 0 0 Insurance 9,900 9,900 12,900 12,900 Municipal Property Insurance 1,825 1,825 1,600 1,600 Public Liability Insurance 6,500 6,500 6,000 6,000 Plant and Machinery Insurance 700 700 600 600 Popreciation 9,025 9,025 8,200 8,200 Depreciation on Buildings 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant 20,571 20,571 18,135 18,135 Depreciation on Infrastructure 96,132 96,132 82,618 99,981 Loss on Sale of Assets 0 0 0 0 Total Expenditure 1,498,855 1,498,855 1,771,672 1,512,120			,	,	,
1,825 1,825 1,600 12,9					
Insurance Municipal Property Insurance 1,825 1,825 1,600 1	Other				
Municipal Property Insurance 1,825 1,825 1,600 1,600 Public Liability Insurance 6,500 6,500 6,000 6,000 Plant and Machinery Insurance 700 700 600 600 Pepreciation 9,025 9,025 8,200 8,200 Depreciation on Buildings 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant 20,571 20,571 18,135 18,135 Depreciation on Infrastructure 96,132 96,132 82,618 99,981 118,025 118,025 102,075 119,438 Loss on Sale of Assets 0 0 0 0 Total Expenditure 1,498,855 1,498,855 1,771,672 1,512,120	,	9,900	9,900	12,900	12,900
Public Liability Insurance 6,500 6,500 6,000 20					
Plant and Machinery Insurance 700 700 600 600 Popreciation 9,025 9,025 8,200 8,200 Depreciation 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 Depreciation on Buildings 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant 20,571 20,571 18,135 18,135 Depreciation on Infrastructure 96,132 96,132 82,618 99,981 118,025 118,025 102,075 119,438 Loss on Sale of Assets 0 0 0 0 Total Expenditure 1,498,855 1,498,855 1,771,672 1,512,120					
Depreciation 1,322 1,323 1,335			,		
Depreciation Depreciation on Buildings 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,325 Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant 20,571 20,571 18,135 18,135 20,618 20,81	Plant and Machinery Insurance				
Depreciation on Buildings 1,322 1,322 1,322 1,322 Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant 20,571 20,571 18,135 18,135 Depreciation on Infrastructure 96,132 96,132 82,618 99,981 118,025 118,025 102,075 119,438 Loss on Sale of Assets 0 0 0 0 Total Expenditure 1,498,855 1,498,855 1,771,672 1,512,120		9,025	9,025	8,200	8,200
Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant Depreciation on Infrastructure 20,571 20,571 18,135 18,135 Depreciation on Infrastructure 96,132 96,132 82,618 99,981 118,025 118,025 102,075 119,438 Loss on Sale of Assets 0 0 0 0 Total Expenditure 1,498,855 1,498,855 1,771,672 1,512,120					
Depreciation on Infrastructure 96,132 96,132 82,618 99,981 118,025 118,025 102,075 119,438 Loss on Sale of Assets 0 0 0 0 0 Total Expenditure 1,498,855 1,498,855 1,771,672 1,512,120					
Loss on Sale of Assets 0 0 0 0 Total Expenditure 1,498,855 1,498,855 1,771,672 1,512,120			,		
Loss on Sale of Assets 0 0 0 0 Total Expenditure 1,498,855 1,498,855 1,771,672 1,512,120	Depreciation on Infrastructure				
Total Expenditure 1,498,855 1,498,855 1,771,672 1,512,120		118,025	118,025	102,075	119,438
	Loss on Sale of Assets	0	0	0	0
Net Total (1,488,294) (1,488,294) (1,771,672) (1,512,120)	Total Expenditure	1,498,855	1,498,855	1,771,672	1,512,120
	Net Total	(1,488,294)	(1,488,294)	(1,771,672)	(1,512,120)

Mindarie Regional Council OPERATING BUDGET SCHEDULE 2021/2022 Workshop

Revenue	Description	Consolidated 2021/2022	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021
Profit on Sale of Assets 9,369 9,369 0 0 0	•				
Sale of Assets					
Expenditure Employee Costs Salaries 140,600			9,369	0	0
Employee Costs Salaries	Total Revenue	9,369	9,369	0	0
Salaries	Expenditure				
Allowances 5,700					
Superannuation					
Annual Leave					
Sick Leave					
Long Service Leave 3.800 3.800 3.700 196,500 196,500 196,500 196,500 196,500 196,500 196,500 196,500 196,500 196,500 196,500 196,500 196,500 196,500 196,500 196,500 12.540 12.					
Constants and Contract Labour Contract Labour External					
Contract Labour External Mechanic Relief 12,540 1	-	201,700	201,700	196,500	196,500
Mechanic Relief 12,540 15,000 5,000 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>					
25,080 25,080 25,080 25,080 25,080 25,080 25,080 5,000		12,540	12,540	12,540	12,540
Office Expenses 5,000 3,000	Welder Relief				
Building Maintenance S,000 Workshop carport S00 S,000 S,00	Office Expenses	25,080	25,080	25,080	25,080
Building Maintenance Building Maintenance Building Maintenance Driver's toilet, standpipe and washdown bay 3,000 3		5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Building Maintenance	• •				
Driver's tollet, standpipe and washdown bay Workshop building 15,000					
Workshop building		3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Southast	Workshop building				
Plant and Vehicles Operating and Hire Plant - Fuel and Oil Toyota Hilux (Plant123) 2,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	·				
Plant - Fuel and Oil Toyota Hilux (Plant123)	Generator				
Toyota Hilux (Plant103)				=3,000	,
Foton Ute (Plant103)		2,000	2 000	2,000	2,000
Generator (Plant60) 1,000 1,500 1,000			,	,	,
Plant - MV Licences					
Toyota Hilux (Plant123) 2,000 2,		1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Plant - Tyres and Tubes		2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000
Nissan Navara (Plant37)	Plant - Tyres and Tubes	_,	_,	_,	_,
Toyota Utility (Plant43)					,
Futon Ute (Plant103)					
Plant - Repair and Maintenance Motor Oil Lubricants 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0					
Motor Oil Lubricants		0	0	0	0
Toyota Hilux (Plant123)	•	0	0	0	0
Holden Colorado (Plant112)					
Toyota Utility (Plant43)					,
Futon Ute (Plant103) Generator (Plant60) Workshop Materials Workshop consumables Cylinder hire Velding consumables Plant Hire Costs Municipal Property Insurance Public Liability Insurance Plant and Machinery Insurance Depreciation Depreciation on Buildings Depreciation on Computing Equipment Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant Depreciation on Infrastructure Futon Version of Computing September 1					
Generator (Plant60) 1,000 1,000 0 0 Workshop Materials 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 1,500 <					
Workshop consumables Cylinder hire 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 Cylinder hire 1,000 1,000 1,500 1,500 Welding consumables 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 Plant Hire Costs 2,000 2,000 5,000 5,000 Insurance 37,500 37,500 42,000 42,000 Insurance 1,450 1,450 1,222 1,222 Public Liability Insurance 6,500 6,500 6,000 6,000 Plant and Machinery Insurance 550 550 500 500 Plant and Machinery Insurance 8,500 8,500 7,722 7,722 Depreciation 8,500 8,500 7,722 7,722 Depreciation on Buildings 59,438 59,438 59,438 59,438 Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment 0 0 2,894 2,894 Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant 4,749 4,749 4,748 3,748 Depreciation on Infrastructure		1,000	1,000	0	0
Cylinder hire 1,000 1,000 1,500 1,500 Welding consumables 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 Plant Hire Costs 2,000 2,000 2,000 42,000 42,000 Insurance 37,500 37,500 42,000 42,000 42,000 Insurance 1,450 1,450 1,222		20,000	20,000	20,000	20.000
Welding consumables 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 Plant Hire Costs 2,000 2,000 5,000 5,000 37,500 37,500 37,500 42,000 42,000 Insurance 37,500 37,500 42,000 42,000 Insurance 500 1,450 1,222 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>,</td><td></td><td>-,</td></t<>			,		-,
1,450 37,500 42,000 42					
Insurance	Plant Hire Costs				
Municipal Property Insurance 1,450 1,450 1,222 1,222 Public Liability Insurance 6,500 6,500 6,000 6,000 Plant and Machinery Insurance 550 550 500 500 8,500 8,500 7,722 7,722 Depreciation 59,438 59,438 59,438 59,438 Depreciation on Buildings 59,438 59,438 59,438 59,438 Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment 0 0 0 0 Depreciation on Computing Equipment 0 0 0 0 0 Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant 4,749 4,749 4,748 3,748 Depreciation on Infrastructure 22,577 22,577 22,577 22,577 Loss on Sale of Assets 0 0 0 0 Total Expenditure 388,044 388,044 389,459 388,459	Insurance	37,500	37,500	42,000	42,000
Plant and Machinery Insurance 550 550 500 500 Depreciation 8,500 8,500 7,722 7,722 Depreciation 59,438 69,438 <t< td=""><td></td><td>1,450</td><td>1,450</td><td>1,222</td><td>1,222</td></t<>		1,450	1,450	1,222	1,222
Section Sect					,
Depreciation 59,438 5	Plant and Machinery Insurance				
Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment 0 0 2,894 2,894 Depreciation on Computing Equipment 0 0 0 0 0 Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant 4,749 4,749 4,748 3,748 Depreciation on Infrastructure 22,577 22,577 22,577 22,577 22,577 22,577 86,764 89,657 88,657 Loss on Sale of Assets 0 0 0 0 0 Total Expenditure 388,044 388,044 389,459 388,459	Depreciation	0,000	0,000	,,,	,,,
Depreciation on Computing Equipment 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Depreciation on Buildings				,
Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant 4,749 4,749 4,748 3,748 Depreciation on Infrastructure 22,577 22,577 22,577 22,577 22,577 22,577 28,657 88,657 Loss on Sale of Assets 0 0 0 0 0 Total Expenditure 388,044 388,044 389,459 388,459					
Depreciation on Infrastructure 22,577 22,577 22,577 22,577 22,577 22,577 22,577 22,577 28,657 88,657 Loss on Sale of Assets 0 0 0 0 0 0 Total Expenditure 388,044 388,044 389,459 388,459					
Loss on Sale of Assets 0 0 0 0 Total Expenditure 388,044 388,044 389,459 388,459		22,577	22,577	22,577	22,577
Total Expenditure 388,044 389,459 388,459		86,764	86,764	89,657	88,657
	Loss on Sale of Assets	0	0	0	0
Net Total (378,675) (378,675) (389,459) (388,459)	Total Expenditure	388,044	388,044	389,459	388,459
	Net Total	(378,675)	(378,675)	(389,459)	(388,459)

Mindarie Regional Council OPERATING BUDGET SCHEDULE 2021/2022 Tipface

Description	Consolidated 2021/2022	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021
Revenue				
Profit on Sale of Assets Sale of Assets	F0 700	E0 700	40.045	0.400
Total Revenue	59,702 59,702	59,702 59,702	16,945 16,945	9,198 9,198
Expenditure				
Employee Costs				
Salaries Allowances	505,000 15,900	505,000	491,300 15,700	491,300 15,700
Staff Training	15,900	15,900	15,700	15,700
Other Training Excavator	2,500 4,000	2,500 4,000	1,000 4,000	1,000 4,000
First aid	800	800	800	800
Sub terrain fire training	0	0	4,000	4,000
Grader Superannuation	77,800	77,800	3,000 73,400	3,000 73,400
Workers Compensation Premium	14,200	14,200	13,800	13,800
Annual Leave Sick Leave	37,800 10,000	37,800 10,000	36,800 10,000	36,800 10,000
Long Service Leave	10,400	10,400	10,200	10,200
Consultants and Contract Labour	680,900	680,900	664,000	664,000
Consultancy	0 0	0	0	0
Landfill Expenses	Ū	U	U	U
Limestone Cover Monitoring Program	140,000	140,000	140,000	140,000
Ground Compaction Survey	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Site Operating Dust suppression	25,000	25,000	15,000	15,000
Fire retardant/kill fire	2,000	2,000	10,000	10,000
Bore system maintenance Design, doc and approval - capping	2,500 20,000	2,500 20,000	5,000 60,000	5,000 60,000
NDT testing	2,000	2,000	4,000	4,000
Consumables	4,000 205,500	4,000 205,500	8,000 252,000	8,000 252,000
Office Expenses	203,300	203,300	232,000	252,000
Subscriptions/Memberships Local Gov't Supvs/Trade Assn	0	0	150	150
Waste Management Assn of Aust	0	0	500	500
Minor Equipment	<i>0</i> 5,000	<i>0</i> 5,000	<i>650</i> 5,000	<i>650</i> 5,000
	5,000	5,000	5,650	5,650
Plant and Vehicles Operating and Hire Plant - Fuel and Oil	331,290	331,290	336,308	329,290
Plant - MV Licences	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600
Plant - Tyres and Tubes Caterpillar 12G grader	0	0	3,000	3,000
Nissan Patrol Cab chassis	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Water truck Isuzu Fire Truck	10,000 5,000	10,000 5,000	10,000 5,000	10,000 5,000
Komatsu dump truck	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Komatsu loader Komatsu loader	10,000 10,000	10,000 10,000	10,000 10,000	10,000 10,000
Ford Ranger Fire Ute	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Tana E520 compactor Isuzu Fire Ute	2,000	0 2,000	0 10,000	0 10,000
Plant - Repair and Maintenance				,
Unforseen repairs Caterpillar 12G grader	40,000	40,000 0	40,000 7,500	40,000 7,500
Generator and compressor	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Isuzu Fire Truck Water tanker	10,000	10,000 0	10,000 1,000	10,000 1,000
Lighting Tower	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Ford Ranger Fire Ute Nissan Patrol Cab chassis	1,000	1,000 0	535 2,000	0 2,000
Water truck	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Isuzu Fire Truck Tarpomatic tarps, spools and remote	5,000 3,000	5,000 3,000	5,000 3,000	5,000 3,000
Tarpornatic tarps, spools and remote	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Lighting Tower (mobile) Sumitomo excavator	10,000	0 10,000	10,000	0 10,000
Komatsu dump truck	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Tarpomatic spools Komatsu loader	0 15,000	0 15,000	15 000	0 15 000
Komatsu loader Komatsu loader	15,000	15,000	15,000 15,000	15,000 15,000
Bomag compactor	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
TANA E520 Tarpomatic spindle	20,000	20,000 0	20,000 500	20,000 500
Plant Hire Costs	42,500	42,500	76,000	76,000
Leachate System Management Leachate and compressor	20,000	20,000	35,000	35,000
Rainfall management	5,000 619,640	5,000 619,640	21,127 710,570	15,000 696,890
	310,040	010,040		220,000

Mindarie Regional Council OPERATING BUDGET SCHEDULE 2021/2022 Tipface

Description	Consolidated 2021/2022	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021
Insurance				
Municipal Property Insurance	9,335	9,335	8.500	8,500
Public Liability Insurance	6.500	6,500	6.000	6.000
Plant and Machinery Insurance	11,900	11,900	11.000	11,000
	27,735	27,735	25,500	25,500
Government Levies	,	,	,,,,,,	,,,,,,
DEP Landfill levy	8,828,920	8,828,920	10,331,563	10,321,710
	8,828,920	8,828,920	10,331,563	10,321,710
Depreciation				
Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant	719,914	719,914	752,038	737,362
Depreciation on Infrastructure	257,840	257,840	233,048	247,628
	977,755	977,755	985,086	984,990
Amortisation (Landfill)				
Amortisation for Cell Development	2,127,710	2,127,710	2,489,843	2,487,470
Amortisation Charge for Decommisioning Asset				
Post Closure Asset Depreciation	233,697	233,697	233,697	233,697
Stage2 Phase3 Depreciation	864,218	864,218	864,218	864,218
	3,225,625	3,225,625	3,587,758	3,585,385
Provision (Landfill)				
Capping Accretion Expense	237,079	237,079	191,721	191,721
Post Closure Accretion Expense	866,887	866,887	157,761	157,761
	1,103,966	1,103,966	349,482	349,482
Loss on Sale of Assets	0	0	7,963	7,963
Total Expenditure	15,675,041	15,675,041	16,919,572	16,893,570
Net Total	(15,615,339)	(15,615,339)	(16,902,627)	(16,884,372)
HOL FOLGE	(10,010,039)	(10,010,000)	(10,002,021)	(10,007,012)

DEP Levy

Total tonnage to landfill

Rate per tonne less 8% discount 137,095 \$ 64.40 \$ 8,828,900

Amortisation for Cell Development Total tonnage to landfill Rate per tonne 137,095 \$ 15.52 **\$ 2,127,710**

Mindarie Regional Council OPERATING BUDGET SCHEDULE 2021/2022 Weighbridge

Description	Consolidated 2021/2022	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021
Expenditure				
Employee Costs				
Salaries	139,400	139,400	133,500	133,500
Allowances	6,002	6,002	5,129	5,129
Superannuation	18,100	18,100	20,300	20,300
Workers Compensation Premium	3,900	3,900	3,800	3,800
Annual Leave	6,900	6,900	6,700	6,700
Sick Leave	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Long Service Leave	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,700
	181,002	181,002	176,129	176,129
Landfill Expenses				
Access Road Maintenance	40.000	40.000	40.000	40.000
Enviro Sweep	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Repairs to Main Access Road	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Line Marking	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Signs and Barricades	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000
Monitoring Program Weighbridge Calibration	7 000	7 000	7,000	7,000
CCTV Maintenance	7,000	7,000 2,500	2,500	2,500
Site Operating	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,300
Gate Keys	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Consumables	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Consumables	52,500	52,500	52,500	52,500
Office Expenses	32,300	32,300	32,300	32,300
•		0	0	0
Minor Equipment	0			
Minor Equipment	0 0	0	0	0
Milnor Equipment Building Maintenance				
Building Maintenance				
Building Maintenance Building Maintenance	0	0	0	0
Building Maintenance Building Maintenance Weighbridge system repairs	0 5,000	0 5,000	0 5,000	0 5,000
Building Maintenance Building Maintenance Weighbridge system repairs Weighbridge	5,000 5,000	5,000 5,000	5,000 5,000	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000
Building Maintenance Building Maintenance Weighbridge system repairs Weighbridge Height restrictors Front gate Boomgate and surveillance	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500
Building Maintenance Building Maintenance Weighbridge system repairs Weighbridge Height restrictors Front gate	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500 10,000	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500 10,000	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000
Building Maintenance Building Maintenance Weighbridge system repairs Weighbridge Height restrictors Front gate Boomgate and surveillance Roads and Paving all site	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500
Building Maintenance Building Maintenance Weighbridge system repairs Weighbridge Height restrictors Front gate Boomgate and surveillance Roads and Paving all site	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500 10,000 38,500	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500 10,000 38,500	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500
Building Maintenance Building Maintenance Weighbridge system repairs Weighbridge Height restrictors Front gate Boomgate and surveillance Roads and Paving all site Insurance Municipal Property Insurance	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500 10,000 38,500	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500 10,000 38,500	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500
Building Maintenance Building Maintenance Weighbridge system repairs Weighbridge Height restrictors Front gate Boomgate and surveillance Roads and Paving all site	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500 10,000 38,500 3,335 6,000	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500 10,000 38,500 3,335 6,000	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500 3,000 6,000	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500
Building Maintenance Building Maintenance Weighbridge system repairs Weighbridge Height restrictors Front gate Boomgate and surveillance Roads and Paving all site Insurance Municipal Property Insurance Public Liability Insurance	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500 10,000 38,500	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500 10,000 38,500	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500
Building Maintenance Building Maintenance Weighbridge system repairs Weighbridge Height restrictors Front gate Boomgate and surveillance Roads and Paving all site Insurance Municipal Property Insurance Public Liability Insurance Depreciation	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500 10,000 38,500 3,335 6,000 9,335	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500 10,000 38,500 3,335 6,000 9,335	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500 3,000 6,000 9,000	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500 3,000 6,000
Building Maintenance Building Maintenance Weighbridge system repairs Weighbridge Height restrictors Front gate Boomgate and surveillance Roads and Paving all site Insurance Municipal Property Insurance Public Liability Insurance Depreciation Depreciation on Buildings	5,000 5,000 1,000 7,500 10,000 38,500 3,335 6,000 9,335	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500 10,000 38,500 3,335 6,000 9,335	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500 3,000 6,000 9,000	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500 3,000 6,000 9,000
Building Maintenance Building Maintenance Weighbridge system repairs Weighbridge Height restrictors Front gate Boomgate and surveillance Roads and Paving all site Insurance Municipal Property Insurance Public Liability Insurance Depreciation Depreciation on Buildings Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500 10,000 38,500 3,335 6,000 9,335	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500 10,000 38,500 3,335 6,000 9,335	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500 3,000 6,000 9,000	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500 3,000 6,000 9,000
Building Maintenance Building Maintenance Weighbridge system repairs Weighbridge Height restrictors Front gate Boomgate and surveillance Roads and Paving all site Insurance Municipal Property Insurance Public Liability Insurance Depreciation Depreciation on Buildings Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment Depreciation on Computing Equipment	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500 10,000 38,500 3,335 6,000 9,335	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500 10,000 38,500 3,335 6,000 9,335 11,927 0	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500 3,000 6,000 9,000 11,927 0	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500 3,000 6,000 9,000
Building Maintenance Building Maintenance Weighbridge system repairs Weighbridge Height restrictors Front gate Boomgate and surveillance Roads and Paving all site Insurance Municipal Property Insurance Public Liability Insurance Depreciation Depreciation on Buildings Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment Depreciation on Computing Equipment Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant	5,000 5,000 1,000 7,500 10,000 38,500 3,335 6,000 9,335 11,927 0	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500 10,000 38,500 3,335 6,000 9,335 11,927 0	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500 3,000 6,000 9,000 11,927 0	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500 3,000 6,000 9,000 11,927 0
Building Maintenance Building Maintenance Weighbridge system repairs Weighbridge Height restrictors Front gate Boomgate and surveillance Roads and Paving all site Insurance Municipal Property Insurance Public Liability Insurance Depreciation Depreciation on Buildings Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment Depreciation on Computing Equipment	5,000 5,000 1,000 7,500 10,000 38,500 3,335 6,000 9,335 11,927 0 0 0 4,819	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500 10,000 38,500 3,335 6,000 9,335 11,927 0 0 4,819	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500 3,000 6,000 9,000 11,927 0 0 4,819	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500 3,000 6,000 9,000 11,927 0 0 4,819
Building Maintenance Building Maintenance Weighbridge system repairs Weighbridge Height restrictors Front gate Boomgate and surveillance Roads and Paving all site Insurance Municipal Property Insurance Public Liability Insurance Depreciation Depreciation on Buildings Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment Depreciation on Computing Equipment Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant	5,000 5,000 1,000 7,500 10,000 38,500 3,335 6,000 9,335 11,927 0	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500 10,000 38,500 3,335 6,000 9,335 11,927 0	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500 3,000 6,000 9,000 11,927 0	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500 3,000 6,000 9,000 11,927 0
Building Maintenance Building Maintenance Weighbridge system repairs Weighbridge Height restrictors Front gate Boomgate and surveillance Roads and Paving all site Insurance Municipal Property Insurance Public Liability Insurance Depreciation Depreciation on Buildings Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment Depreciation on Computing Equipment Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant	5,000 5,000 1,000 7,500 10,000 38,500 3,335 6,000 9,335 11,927 0 0 0 4,819	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500 10,000 38,500 3,335 6,000 9,335 11,927 0 0 4,819	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500 3,000 6,000 9,000 11,927 0 0 4,819	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500 3,000 6,000 9,000 11,927 0 0 4,819
Building Maintenance Building Maintenance Weighbridge system repairs Weighbridge Height restrictors Front gate Boomgate and surveillance Roads and Paving all site Insurance Municipal Property Insurance Public Liability Insurance Depreciation Depreciation on Buildings Depreciation on Furniture & Office Equipment Depreciation on Computing Equipment Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant Depreciation on Infrastructure	5,000 5,000 1,000 7,500 10,000 38,500 3,335 6,000 9,335 11,927 0 0 0 4,819	5,000 5,000 1,000 10,000 7,500 10,000 38,500 3,335 6,000 9,335 11,927 0 0 0 4,819	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500 3,000 6,000 9,000 11,927 0 0 0 4,819	5,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 7,500 10,000 33,500 3,000 6,000 9,000 11,927 0 0 0 4,819

Mindarie Regional Council OPERATING BUDGET SCHEDULE 2021/2022 Transfer Station

Description	Consolidated 2021/2022	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Adopted Budget 2020/2021
Expenditure				
Revenue				
Profit on Sale of Assets Sale of Plant	30,000	30,000	0	0
Total Revenue	30,000	30,000	0	<u>0</u>
Employee Costs				
Salaries	692,700	692,700	762,062	435,400
Allowances Staff Training	29,020	29,020	43,468	16,997
Staff training	16,000	16,000	20,000	5,000
Resource recovery supervisor training	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500
First aid OHS representative/training/diploma	500 2,500	500 2,500		
Operations Manager	2,500	2,500		
Staff Conferences	1,000	1,000		
Superannuation Travelling expenses	105,200 2,500	105,200 2,500	84,007	52,300
First Aid Expenses	3,000	3,000		0
Corporate Uniforms/Protective Clothing	40,000	40,000		0
OH&S Expenses Fire extenguisher training	4,000	4,000	0	0
OHS alert	1,800	1,800	0	0
Site wide facilities and equipt inspection	25,000	25,000	0	0
Chemical management program subs	7,500	7,500	0	0
Safety awards and initiatives Site wide exposure testing	2,000 10,000	2,000 10,000	0	0
Workers Compensation Premium	20,800	20,800	23,721	11,800
Annual Leave	77,900	77,900	85,204	41,000
Sick Leave Long Service Leave	20,000 19,600	20,000 19,600	19,292 27,306	7,000 10,300
Long dervice Leave	1,088,020	1,088,020	1,069,560	584,297
Landfill Expenses				
Site Operating Consumables	4,500	4,500	4,500	4.500
Consumables	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500 4,500
Office Expenses	,	ŕ	,	,
Minor Equipment	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
Building Maintenance	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
Building Maintenance				
Building and miscellaneous repairs	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
CCTV camera maintenance Sprinkler system maintenance	500 5,000	500 5,000	500 7,978	500 2,000
Miscellaneous repairs	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
D	10,000	10,000	12,978	7,000
Plant and Vehicles Operating and Hire Plant - Fuel and Oil	38,100	38,100	38,700	38,700
Plant - MV Licences	4,500	4,500	1,056	4,500
Plant - Tyres and Tubes				_
Unforseen tyres and tubes purchases MAN truck (Plant104)	5,000	0 5,000	4,000	0 4,000
Isuzu Bin Truck (Plant120)	5,000	5,000	4,000	4,000
Hino bin truck (Plant83)	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Cat SSL (Plant108)	6,000	6,000	7,500	7,500
Cat SSL (Plant118) Plant - Repair and Maintenance	6,000	6,000	5,600	5,000
Unforseen repairs	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
MAN truck (Plant104)	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Hino bin truck (Plant83) Cat SSL (Plant108)	3,500 7,500	3,500 7,500	3,500 7,500	3,500 7,500
Cat SSL (Plant118)	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500
Isuzu Bin Truck (Plant120)	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Plant Hire Costs	3,000 110,100	3,000 110,100	2,749 106,105	106,200
Insurance	110,100	110,100	100,103	100,200
Municipal Property Insurance	3,875	3,875	3,400	3,400
Public Liability Insurance	6,500	6,500	6,000	6,000
Plant and Machinery Insurance	4,800 15,175	4,800 15,175	4,400 13,800	4,400 13,800
Depreciation	,	,	,	,
Depreciation on Buildings	68,413	68,413	66,954	63,539
Depreciation on Vehicles and Mobile Plant	147,941	147,941	151,600	139,910
Depreciation on Infrastructure	9,948 226,302	9,948 226,302	9,948 228,502	6,027 209,476
			-,	
Loss on Sale of Assets	31,219	31,219		0
Total Expenditure	1,487,815	1,487,815	1,437,945	927,773
Net Total	(1,457,815)	(1,457,815)	(1,437,945)	(927,773)

4. CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

Mindarie Regional Council For the year ending 30 June 2022 Schedule of Capital Expenditure

Proposed Budget 2021/2022

SCHEDULE OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

The following assets are budgeted to be acquired during the year.

PLANT, VEHICLES AND MACHINERIES	
Plant and Vehicles	
Plant 76 Replacement - Tractor and dinosaur water cart	265,000
Plant 83 Replacement - Hino bin truck	330,000
Plant 114 Replacement - Lighting tower	50,000
Plant 128 Replacement- VW Amarok (CEO Vehicle) Plant 127 Replacement- Ford Everest (DCS Vehicle)	54,000 49,000
Plant 130 Replacement- Caterpillar skid steer (239D HRC)	94,000
Plant 129 Replacement- Ops Manager vehicle	47,000
Plant 123 Replacement- Toyota Hilux (workshop ute)	35,000
Plant 122 Replacement-Holden Colorado (1GCA843) (groundsman ute)	35,000
Plant 113 Replacement- Ford Ranger (Enviro Ute)	35,000
Plant 119 Replacement- Isuzu Fire Truck (DFES)	100,000
	1,094,000
Machinery and Equipment	
Hook Lift Bins	37,000
<u>-</u>	37,000
TOTAL DI ANT VEHICLES AND MACHINEDIES	4 424 000
TOTAL PLANT, VEHICLES AND MACHINERIES	1,131,000
FURNITURE AND FITTINGS	
Furniture, Fittings & Equipment	
Aircondition Replacement	10,000
	10,000
-	
TOTAL FURNITURE AND FITTINGS	10,000
COMPLETING FOLLIPMENT	
COMPUTING EQUIPMENT Computing Equipment	
Network Security Changes	20,000
Laptop Replacements x 5	11,000
RRF Server Replacement	25,000
UPS Replacements x 6	150,000
brought forward items from 2020/2021	,
Microsoft Dynamics Navision upgrade	47,000
	253,000
TOTAL COMPUTING EQUIPMENT	253,000
BUILDING	
Building	
Transfer Station improvement works	350,000
TOTAL BUILDINGS	350,000
-	,
TOTAL LAND AND BUILDINGS	350,000
INFRASTRUCTURE	
Operations Compressor Replacements (see congrets enread sheet)	90 900
Compressor Replacements (see separate spread sheet) Telemetry / Automation	80,800 30,000
Gas well installations	31,000
Replacement Airwell Pump (transfer pump)	10,000
Tropiacomont / in noir 1 amp (transfer pamp)	151,800
-	101,000
Landfill Infrastructure	
Stage 2 - Phase 2 capping work	3,344,825
Cell Development	50,000
	3,394,825
TOTAL INFRASTRUCTURE	3,546,625
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	5,290,625
	0,200,020

Mindarie Regional Council For the year ending 30 June 2022

SUMMARY OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURE
New Capital Expenditures
Total Plant, Vehicles and Machineries 1,131,000
Total Furniture and Fittings 10,000
Total Computing Equipments 206,000
Total Land and Buildings 350,000
Total Infrastructure 3,546,625
Total New Capital Expenditures 5,243,625
Brought forward items from 2020/2021
Microsoft Dynamics Navision upgrade 47,000
Total Brought Forward Capital Expenditures 47,000
Total Capital Expenditures 5,290,625
Sources of Funding:
External Borrowings -
Capital Expenditure Reserve 5,290,625
5,290,625

5. RESERVES

Mindarie Regional Council RESERVES For the year ending 30 June 2022

Description Note	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Actual 30 June 2020
Opening Balance Site Rehabilitation Capital Expenditure Participants Surplus Reserve RRF Maintenance Funding Carbon Abatement	15,138,197 2,444,570 (0) 1,147,524 491,076 19,221,367	14,788,715 4,535,324 2,000,000 897,524 491,076 22,712,639	13,082,944 5,731,955 2,000,000 647,524 491,076 21,953,499
Interest on Investments Site Rehabilitation Capital Expenditure Participants Surplus Reserve Carbon Abatement	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0
Transfer from Operating Surplus Site Rehabilitation Capital Expenditure Participants Surplus Reserve RRF Maintenance Funding Carbon Abatement	1,103,966 2,900,000 0 250,000 0 4,253,966	349,482 0 0 250,000 0 599,482	1,705,771 0 0 250,000 0 1,955,771
Transfer from Operations	4,253,966	599,482	1,955,771
Transfer from Balance Sheet (Retained Surplus) Site Rehabilitation Participants Surplus Reserve Carbon Abatement	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0
Transfer to Operating Surplus Site Rehabilitation Capital Expenditure Participants Surplus Reserve RRF Maintenance Funding Carbon Abatement	5,290,625 0 0 0 5,290,625	0 2,090,754 2,000,000 0 0 4,090,754	0 1,196,631 0 0 0 1,196,631
Transfer to Balance Sheet Provisions Site Rehabilitation Participants Surplus Reserve Carbon Abatement	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0
Closing Balance Site Rehabilitation Capital Expenditure Participants Surplus Reserve RRF Maintenance Funding Carbon Abatement	16,242,163 53,945 (0) 1,397,524 491,076 18,184,708	15,138,197 2,444,570 (0) 1,147,524 491,076 19,221,367	14,788,715 4,535,324 2,000,000 897,524 491,076 22,712,639

6. MISCELLANEOUS SCHEDULES

Mindarie Regional Council DISPOSAL OF ASSETS

For the year ending 30 June 2022

Proposed Budget 2021/2022

DISPOSAL OF ASSETS

Net Book Value	
VW Amarok (Plant128)	17,477
Ford Everest (Plant127)	21,549
Tractor & Dinosaur water cart (Plant 76)	0
Lighting Tower (Plant114)	6,313
Isuzu Fire Truck (DFES) (Plant119)	11,985
Hino Bin Truck - (Plant83)	0
Caterpillar Skid Steer - (Plant130)	51,219
2019 Holden Colorado - (Plant129)	25,817
Toyota Hilux Diesel Turbo - Workshop Ute - (Plant123)	10,631
Holden Colorado - Groundsman Ute - (Plant 122)	9,535
Ford Ranger - Enviro Ute - (Plant113)	4,904
	159,430
Sale Proceeds VW Amarok (Plant128)	41,000
Ford Everest (Plant127)	47,000
Tractor & Dinosaur water cart (Plant 76)	
· · ·	50,000
Lighting Tower (Plant114)	8,000
Isuzu Fire Truck (DFES) (Plant119)	20,000
Hino Bin Truck - (Plant83)	30,000
Caterpillar Skid Steer - (Plant130)	20,000
2019 Holden Colorado - (Plant129)	41,000
Toyota Hilux Diesel Turbo - Workshop Ute - (Plant123)	20,000
Holden Colorado - Groundsman Ute - (Plant 122)	12,500
Ford Ranger - Enviro Ute - (Plant113)	12,500
	302,000
Profit on Sale of Assets	
VW Amarok (Plant128)	23,523
Ford Everest (Plant127)	25,451
Tractor & Dinosaur water cart (Plant 76)	50,000
Lighting Tower (Plant114)	1,687
Isuzu Fire Truck (DFES) (Plant119)	8,015
Hino Bin Truck - (Plant83)	30,000
2019 Holden Colorado - (Plant129)	15,183
Toyota Hilux Diesel Turbo - Workshop Ute - (Plant123)	9,369
Holden Colorado - Groundsman Ute - (Plant 122)	2,965
Ford Ranger - Enviro Ute - (Plant113)	7,596
Told Kangel - Elivilo Ole - (Flank 13)	
	173,788
Loss on Sale of Assets	
Caterpillar Skid Steer - (Plant130)	(31,219)
	(31,219)
Net Profit / (Loss)	142,570
Het i folit / (LO33)	142,370

Mindarie Regional Council CARRIED FORWARD ITEMS FROM 2020/2021

	SURPLUS	RESERVE	LOAN	TOTAL
Capital Expenditures Microsoft Dynamics Navision upgrade	47,000			47,000
Total Capital Expenditures	47,000	-	-	47,000
Total Carried Forward Expenditures	47,000	-	-	47,000

Mindarie Regional Council DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE

Description	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Actual 30 June 2020
Buildings	406,498	405,040	383,655
Infrastructure	540,233	501,936	469,237
Furniture and Office Equipment	55,337	62,048	112,487
Computing Equipment	176,135	215,310	219,748
Plant and Machinery	973,036	1,006,023	1,187,970
Right of Use Asset	689,476	635,037	590,495
	2,840,716	2,825,394	2,963,592

Mindarie Regional Council RESTORATION AND POST CLOSURE LIABILITIES For the year ending 30 June 2022

Description	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Actual 30 June 2020
Opening Balance			
Capping Provision	10,376,899	10,185,178	9,937,168
Post Closure Management Provision	11,788,844	11,631,083	6,407,776
-	22,165,743	21,816,261	16,344,944
Additions Capping Accretion Expense Post Closure Accretion Expense	237,079 866,887 1,103,966	191,721 157,761 349,482	248,010 5,223,307 5,471,317
Reduction			
Capping Provision	0	0	0
Post Closure Management Provision	0	0	0
Ü	0	0	0
Closing Balance			
Capping Provision	10,613,978	10,376,899	10,185,178
Post Closure Management Provision	12,655,731	11,788,844	11,631,083
-	23,269,709	22,165,743	21,816,261

Mindarie Regional Council CELL DEVELOPMENT AMORTISATION For the year ending 30 June 2022

Description	Proposed Budget 2021/2022	Estimated Actual 30 June 2021	Actual 30 June 2020
Cell Development	2,127,710	2,489,843	5,306,505
	2,127,710	2,489,843	5,306,505
Resource Recovery Facility Pre Operating Cost Capital Cost	104,784	104,784	104,784
	358,007	358,007	358,006
	462,791	462,791	462,790
	2,590,501	2,952,634	5,769,295

Mindarie Regional Council TONNAGES DELIVERED COMPARATIVES

	2021/2022	2020/2021	2020/2021
	Projected	Proj Actual	Budget
Members Waste	Tonnage	Tonnage	Tonnage
Perth	13,000	13,001	13,000
Stirling	46,000	47,653	62,825
Wanneroo	48,150	60,500	66,400
Cambridge	5,925	5,905	5,905
Vincent	7,750	13,400	13,400
Victoria Park	12,250	12,050	12,250
Joondalup	32,770	31,600	35,669
Total Members Waste Delivered to MRC	165,845	184,109	209,449
Casuals			
Other Casuals	14,550	14,385	15,800
Total Casuals	14,550	14,385	15,800
Total Waste Received by MRC	180,395	198,494	225,249
Less Waste Processed by RRF	(100,000)	(100,000)	(105,000)
Plus Residue Sent to Landfill (100%)	56,700	56,700	51,135
Diversion Rate	43.3%	43.3%	51.3%
Waste Diverted from Landfill	(43,300)	(43,300)	(53,865)
Waste sent to Landfill at Tamala Park	137,095	155,194	171,384

Mindarie Regional Council

EMPLOYEE COST ANALYSIS

		Salaries	Sick Leave	Annual Leave L	ong Service	Allowance	Salaries incl On	Super	Workers	Training and	Fringe	Protective	Travel	First Aid /	Recruitment	Wellness	Total Budget
Cost Centre	FTE's											Clothing and	Allowance /				
					Leave		Costs		Compensation	Conference	Benefit Tax	Equipment	Parking	OSH		Program	
Governance																	
Governance Management	4.0	444,778	20,000	47,900	12,500	9,404	534,582	70,500	13,100	77,100	16,000		1,500		6,000	26,700	745,482
Governance Administration	1.4	88,100	6,000	9,500	2,500	1,526	107,626	15,306	2,600	6,000	12,000		650				144,182
Corporate Services	4.7	452,700	20,000	47,200	13,700	31,780	565,380	92,496	13,800	19,000	10,000		1,800				702,476
		985,578	46,000	104,600	28,700	42,710	1,207,588	178,302	29,500	102,100	38,000	-	3,950	-	6,000	26,700	1,592,140
Operations																	
Environmental	3.0	236,700	10,000	26,100	6,600	8,704	288,104	46,700	7,000	4,000			700				346,504
Weighbridge	1.0	139,400	5,000	6,900	1,700	6,002	159,002	18,100	3,900								181,002
Workshop	2.0	140,600	5,000	15,200	3,800	5,700	170,300	27,200	4,200								201,700
Tip Face	5.0	505,000	10,000	37,800	10,400	15,900	579,100	77,800	14,200	9,800							680,900
Transfer	8.4	692,700	20,000	77,900	19,600	29,020	839,220	105,200	20,800	27,000		40,000	2,500	53,300			1,088,020
		1,714,400	50,000	163,900	42,100	65,326	2,035,726	275,000	50,100	40,800	-	40,000	3,200	53,300	-	-	2,498,126
							-										
							_										
Totals	29.5	2,699,978	96,000	268,500	70,800	108,036	3,243,314	453,302	79,600	142,900	38,000	40,000	7,150	53,300	6,000	26,700	4,090,266

Employee Numbers

	Budget	Budget	Budget
	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
	FTE	FTE	FTE
Governance			
Chief Executive	1.0	1.0	1.0
Human Resource	1.0	1.0	1.0
Governance	1.0	1.0	1.0
Manager Projects	1.0	1.0	1.0
	4.0	4.0	4.0
	4.0	4.0	4.0
Coporate Services			
Director	0.9	0.9	0.9
Finance Services	2.8	2.8	2.8
IT Services		1.0	1.0
Administration Services	2.0	1.4	1.4
Communication Services	3.0		
	8.7	9.4	6.1
Operations			
Operations Management	1.0	1.0	1.0
Management Operations Waste Supervisor	1.0	1.0	1.0
Occupational Health & Safety	1.0	1.0	1.0
Weighbridge	1.0	1.0	1.0
Workshop	2.0	2.0	2.0
Environmental	3.0	3.0	3.0
Tip Face	5.0	5.0	5.0
Transfer	5.4	5.4	6.4
Recycling	12.3	12.3	0.1
	30.7	31.7	19.4
Total	43.4	45.1	29.5

Mindarie Regional Council SUMMARY OF BUDGET ACTIVITY For the year ending 30 June 2022

		Propose	ed Budget 202	21/2022	Estimated Actual 3		30 June 2021	
Description	Note	Member	Non- Member	Total	Member	Non- Member	Total	
Members Tonnes	11010	165,845		165,845	189,178		189,178	
Non-Members Tonnes		100,040	14,550	14,550	100,170	14,550	14,550	
Tonnes Received by MRC		165,845	14.550	180,395	189,178	14,550	203,728	
Less: Waste Processed at RRF		(100,000)	,000	(100,000)	(100,000)	,	(100,000)	
Plus: Residue sent to Tamala Landfill		56,700		56,700	56.700		56,700	
Waste to Landfill		122,545	14,550	137,095	145,878	14,550	160,428	
Diversion Rate (Including residues sent to Eclipse)		51.3%	,	101,000	43.3%	,	.00, .20	
% of Landfill Tonnes		89.4%	10.6%	100.0%	90.9%	9.1%	100.0%	
% of Total Tonnes		91.9%	8.1%	100.0%	92.9%	7.1%	100.0%	
Member Fees (ex GST and Carbon Price) Member Residue/Bales Fees (ex GST) Processable Fees (ex GST) Non-Processable Fees (ex GST)		\$213.00			\$ 205.00			
Non-Member Fees (ex GST)	d		\$214.70			\$ 192.72		
Operating Revenue								
Members Fees		35,324,985		35,324,985	38,781,706		38,781,706	
RRF Residues		12,077,100		12,077,100	11,623,500		11,623,500	
Non-Member Fees			3,123,885	3,123,885		2,791,909	2,791,909	
Other Revenue		6,043,018		6,043,018	2,284,008		2,284,008	
Governance		48,974		48,974	35,266	35,266	35,266	
Finance and Business Services Communications								
Tipface		0		0	0		0	
Recycling Centre and Transfer Station		104,885		104,885	0		0	
Landfill Operations		0		104,003	0		0	
Resource Recovery Facility		0		0	0		0	
Resource Recovery Facility		53,598,961	3,123,885	56,722,846	Ţ	2,827,175	55,516,389	
Operating Expenditure		33,330,301	3,123,003	30,722,040	32,724,400	2,021,113	33,310,303	
Members of Council		223,836	26,577	250,413	232,529	17,884	250,413	
Governance Management		1,530,982	181,776	1,712,758		142,033	1,988,740	
Finance and Business Services		1,943,140	230,713	2,173,853		150,380	2,105,604	
Administration Services		666,411	79,124	745,536		59,508	833,228	
Projects		90,370	10,730	101,100		7,142	100,000	
Communications		0	0	0	92,030	0	100,000	
		U		_			•	
Recycling Centre			721,578	721,578		1,471,274	1,471,274	
Landfill Operations		0	0	0	0	0	•	
Operations Administration		1 220 240	0 157.054	1 400 204			4 774 670	
Protection of Environment		1,330,340	157,954	1,488,294		126,531	1,771,672	
Workshop		346,861	41,183	388,044	361,644	27,815	389,459	
Tipface		14,011,436	1,663,604	15,675,041	15,711,197	1,208,375	16,919,572	
Weighbridge			298,083	298,083		287,875	287,875	
Transfer Station		40.005.404	1,487,815	1,487,815	40,000,400	1,437,945	1,437,945	
Contractor's Fee		18,225,431		18,225,431	19,060,166		19,060,166	
RRF Residues		12,157,000		12,157,000			11,623,500	
RRF Operating Expenses		1,198,139	4,899,137	1,198,139		4 026 764	1,749,070	
		51,723,947		56,623,084		4,936,761	59,988,518	
Changes in Net Assets Resulting from Operation		1,875,015	(1,775,252)	99,762	(2,327,277)	(2,109,586)	(4,472,129)	
Add Back		4.002.53	000					
Depreciation		1,922,927	228,313	2,151,240		156,433	2,190,358	
Amortisation (Landfill Cell Development & RRF)		2,315,569	274,932	2,590,501		210,873	2,952,634	
Finance costs ROU assets		0		0		0	0	
(Profit on Sale of Assets)		(155,344)	(18,444)	(173,788)		(2,519)	(35,266)	
Loss on Sale of Assets		27,905 4,111,057	3,313 488,114	31,219 4,599,171		569 365,356	7,963 5,115,689	
		1,111,007	700,114	1,000,111	1,700,000	000,000	5,115,003	
Less Capital Expenditures		4.700.105	E04 100	E 000 00-	(4.055.705)	(450 110)	(0.400.15.0	
Capital Expenditure		4,729,127	561,498	5,290,625		(150,419)	(2,106,154)	
Repayment of Debt Principal		0	0	0	_	0	(500 400)	
Transfers to Reserve		(3,802,489) 926,638	(451,477) 110,021	(4,253,966) 1,036,659	(556,668) (2,512,403)	(42,814)	(599,482) (2,705,636)	
		,,,,,	, ,	, , , , ,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	. ,/		
Plus Funding Sources Loans	b	0		0	0	0	0	
Transfer from Reserve						U		
Proceeds from Sale of Assets	а	5,290,625		5,290,625			4,090,754	
Council Contributions		302,000		302,000	9,839		9,839	
Council Continutions		5,592,625	0	5,592,625	(-)	0	4,100,593	
Cash Adjusted Surplus / (Deficit)	^	12,505,334	(1,177,117)	11,328,217	4,011,246	(1,937,463)	2,038,517	
Cash Aujusteu Surpius / (Dencit)	С	12,505,334	(1,177,117)	11,326,217	4,011,246	(1,937,463)	∠,∪აಠ,51/	

7. FEES AND CHARGES

Mindarie Regional Council FEE CALCULATION FOR MEMBER COUNCIL GATE FEES 2021/2022

2021/2022

Member Tonnes (including tonnages delivered to RRF)122,54589.39%Non-Member Tonnes14,55010.61%

Total 137,095

		Total	FY 20211/2022								
				Mem	bers	3		Non-M	n-Members		
Tonnages for Pricing						222,545				14,550	
Landfill Operations											
Tipface	\$	1,511,040	\$	1,350,672	\$	6.07	\$	160,368	\$	11.02	
Transfer	\$	1,246,339	\$	124,634	\$	0.56	\$	1,121,705	\$	77.09	
Weighbridge	\$	272,002	\$	244,802	\$	1.10	\$	27,200	\$	1.87	
Workshop	\$	292,780	\$	261,707	\$	1.18	\$	31,073	\$	2.14	
Environmental	\$	1,371,805	\$	1,226,214	\$	5.51	\$	145,591	\$	10.01	
DEP Levy	\$	8,828,920	\$	7,891,900	\$	35.46	\$	937,020	\$	64.40	
Carbon Price											
Amort for Cell Dev/Decomm Asset	\$	3,225,625	\$	2,883,287	\$	12.96	\$	342,338	\$	23.53	
Capping Accretion Expense	\$	237,079	\$	211,918	\$	0.95	\$	25,161	\$	1.73	
Post Closure Accretion Expense	\$	866,887	\$	774,884	\$	3.48	\$	92,003	\$	6.32	
Depreciation	\$	2,761,018	\$	2,467,989	\$	11.09	\$	293,029	\$	20.14	
Land Rental	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
Insurance	\$	223,245	\$	199,552	\$	0.90	\$	23,693	\$	1.63	
Total Landfill Operations		20,836,739	_	17,637,557	\$	79.25	\$	3,199,182	\$	219.88	
·		, ,			•						
Recycling	\$	461,500	\$	461,500					\$	-	
Governance	\$	3,403,323	\$	3,403,323					\$	-	
Members	\$	250,413	\$	250,413					\$	-	
Projects	\$	101,100	\$	101,100					\$	-	
,	\$	4,216,336	\$	4,216,336	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
RRF				· ·							
Contractors Fee	\$	30,132,431	\$	30,132,431	\$	135.39					
Compost Disposal	\$	472,050	\$	472,050	\$	2.12					
Depreciation	\$	79,698	\$	79,698	\$	0.36					
Operating Costs	\$	433,600	\$	433,600	\$	1.97					
Borrowing Costs	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-					
Amortisation	\$	462,791	\$	462,791	\$	2.08					
	\$	31,580,570	\$	31,580,570	\$	141.92	\$	-	\$	-	
Total Expenses	\$	56,633,645	\$	53,434,463	\$	221.17	\$	3,199,182	\$	219.88	
Revenue Offset											
Grant	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-					
Sale of Recyclable Materials	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
Contributions, Reimbursements & Rebates	\$	1,500	\$	1,500	\$	0.01					
Interest	\$	139,812	\$	139,812	\$	0.63					
Landfill Gas	\$	1,130,000	\$	1,130,000	\$	5.08					
Other Income	\$	555,370	\$	555,370	\$	2.50			\$	-	
Total Revenue Offset	\$	1,826,682	\$	1,826,682	\$	8.21	\$	-	\$	-	
Net Expenses	_	54,806,963	•	51,607,781	\$	212.96	\$	3,199,182	\$	219.88	

Gate Fees calculated for 2021/2022 Discount given to Non-members Gate Fees charged for 2021/2022 \$ 212.96 \$ \$

213.00 Non Member \$ (5.18) 214.70

219.88

Member

TONNAGE CALCULATION

Processable Waste Tonnage			Projected Actual	Budget	Estimate	d
Perth			2020/2021	2020/2021	2021/202	2
Stirling Q2					Tonnage	
Wanneroo 03 58,250 58,250 Cambridge 04 5,800 5,400 Vincent 05 11,000 12,000 Victoria Park 06 12,250 12,800 Joondalup 07 32,750 31,070 Total Non Processable Waste Tonnage Perth 01 5 0 Stirling 02 3,794 6,000 Wanneroo 03 6,600 6,600 Cambridge 04 45 55 Vincent 05 1,400 1,400 Victoria Park 06 50 100 Joondalup 07 725 600 12,619 14,755 11 Total Member Council Tonnes/Charges 189,178 189,178 189,275 11 Casual and Trade Casuals Trade Cas		- ·	,	,	13,0	
Cambridge 04 5,800 5,400 Vincent 05 11,000 12,000 Victoria Park 06 12,250 12,800 Joondalup 07 32,750 31,070 Total 176,559 174,520 13 Non Processable Waste Tonnage Perth 01 5 0 Stirling 02 3,794 6,000 Wanneroo 03 6,600 6,600 Cambridge 04 45 55 Vincent 05 1,400 1,400 Victoria Park 06 50 100 Joondalup 07 725 600 12,619 14,755 11 Total Member Council Tonnes/Charges 189,178 189,275 10 Casual and Trade 3,300 3,300 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 <td< td=""><td> 3</td><td>· -</td><td>,</td><td>,</td><td>42,0</td><td></td></td<>	3	· -	,	,	42,0	
Vincent 05 11,000 12,000 Victoria Park 06 12,250 12,800 Joondalup 07 32,750 31,070 Total 176,559 174,520 11 Non Processable Waste Tonnage Perth 0 0 0 Perth 01 5 0 0 Stirling 02 3,794 6,000 6,600			,	,	43,2	
Victoria Park Joondalup 06 07 12,250 32,750 12,800 31,070 Total 176,559 174,520 Non Processable Waste Tonnage Perth 01 Stirling 5 0 0 02 02 04 04 04 05 05 06 06 06 00 06,600 06,600 06,600 06,600 06,600 06,600 06,600 06,600 07 07 07 07 07 07 07 07 07 07 07 07 0	o o		,	,	5,9	
Non Processable Waste Tonnage			,	•	6,7	
Total			,	•	12,2	
Non Processable Waste Tonnage	•	07			32,1	
Perth Stirling 02 3,794 6,000 Wanneroo 03 6,600 6,600 Cambridge 04 45 55 Vincent 05 1,400 1,400 Victoria Park 06 50 100 Joondalup 07 725 600 12,619 14,755 11 Casual and Trade Casuals 11,250 11,000 Trade 3,300 3,300 Trade Discounted Rate - 0 Total Waste Delivered to MRC 203,728 203,575 13 Tonnages delivered to RRF (100,000) (100,000) (100,000) RRF Residues from RRF to Tamala Park 56,700 56,700 56,700 Total Waste Delivered to Tamala Park 160,428 160,275 13	otal		176,559	174,520	155,3	00
Stirling 02 3,794 6,000 Wanneroo 03 6,600 6,600 Cambridge 04 45 55 Vincent 05 1,400 1,400 Victoria Park 06 50 100 Joondalup 07 725 600 12,619 14,755 14,755 Total Member Council Tonnes/Charges 189,178 189,275 16 Casual and Trade Casuals 11,250 11,000 3,300 3,300 3,300 14,300 14,550 14,300 14,300 14,550 14,300 14,300 15 16	Ion Processable Waste Ton	nage				
Wanneroo 03 6,600 6,600 Cambridge 04 45 55 Vincent 05 1,400 1,400 Victoria Park 06 50 100 Joondalup 07 725 600 12,619 14,755 Total Member Council Tonnes/Charges 189,178 189,275 10 Casual and Trade 11,250 11,000 Casuals 11,250 11,000 Trade 3,300 3,300 Trade Discounted Rate - 0 Total Waste Delivered to MRC 203,728 203,575 Tonnages delivered to RRF (100,000) (100,000) RRF Residues from RRF to Tamala Park 56,700 56,700 Total Waste Delivered to Tamala Park 160,428 160,275 13	Perth	01	5	0		0
Cambridge 04 45 55 Vincent 05 1,400 1,400 Victoria Park 06 50 100 Joondalup 07 725 600 12,619 14,755 Total Member Council Tonnes/Charges 189,178 189,275 11 Casual and Trade Casuals Trade Casuals Trade Casuals Trade 11,250 3,300 3,300 3,300 14,300 Trade Discounted Rate 203,728 203,575 11 Total Waste Delivered to MRC Tonnages delivered to RRF (100,000) (100,000) (100,000) (100,000) Total Waste Delivered to Tamala Park 56,700 56,700 Total Waste Delivered to Tamala Park 160,428 160,275 11 12 13 14 15 15 16 16 16 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	Stirling	02	3,794	6,000	4,0	000
Vincent 05 1,400 1,400 Victoria Park 06 50 100 Joondalup 07 725 600 12,619 14,755 Total Member Council Tonnes/Charges 189,178 189,275 189,178 189,275 11,250 11,000 3,300 3,300 Trade 3,300 3,300 Trade Discounted Rate - 0 14,550 14,300 Total Waste Delivered to MRC 203,728 203,575 Tonnages delivered to RRF (100,000) (100,000) RRF Residues from RRF to Tamala Park 56,700 56,700 Total Waste Delivered to Tamala Park 160,428 160,275 13	Wanneroo	03	6,600	6,600	4,9	00
Victoria Park Joondalup 06 07 50 725 600 12,619 14,755 Total Member Council Tonnes/Charges 189,178 189,275 189,178 189,275 11,250 11,000 3,300 3,300 Trade 3,300 3,300 Trade Discounted Rate - 0 14,550 14,300 Total Waste Delivered to MRC 203,728 203,575 Tonnages delivered to RRF (100,000) (100,000) RRF Residues from RRF to Tamala Park 56,700 56,700 Total Waste Delivered to Tamala Park 160,428 160,275	Cambridge	04	45	55		25
Joondalup 07 725 600 12,619 14,755	Vincent	05	1,400	1,400	1,0	000
12,619	Victoria Park	06	50	100		0
Total Member Council Tonnes/Charges 189,178 189,275 10 Casual and Trade Casuals 11,250 11,000 3,300 3,300 Trade Discounted Rate 0 14,550 14,300 Total Waste Delivered to MRC 203,728 203,575 10 Tonnages delivered to RRF (100,000) (100,000) (100,000) RRF Residues from RRF to Tamala Park 56,700 56,700 11 Total Waste Delivered to Tamala Park 160,428 160,275 11	Joondalup	07				20
Casual and Trade 11,250 11,000 Trade 3,300 3,300 Trade Discounted Rate - 0 14,550 14,300 Total Waste Delivered to MRC 203,728 203,575 Tonnages delivered to RRF (100,000) (100,000) RRF Residues from RRF to Tamala Park 56,700 56,700 Total Waste Delivered to Tamala Park 160,428 160,275			12,619	14,755	10,5	45
Casuals 11,250 11,000 Trade 3,300 3,300 Trade Discounted Rate - 0 14,550 14,300 Total Waste Delivered to MRC 203,728 203,575 Tonnages delivered to RRF (100,000) (100,000) RRF Residues from RRF to Tamala Park 56,700 56,700 Total Waste Delivered to Tamala Park 160,428 160,275 13	otal Member Council Tonne	s/Charges	189,178	189,275	165,8	45
Trade Trade Discounted Rate 3,300 3,300 - 0 14,300 Total Waste Delivered to MRC 203,728 203,575 Tonnages delivered to RRF (100,000) (100,000) RRF Residues from RRF to Tamala Park 56,700 56,700 Total Waste Delivered to Tamala Park 160,428 160,275	Casual and Trade					
Trade Trade Discounted Rate 3,300 3,300 - 0 14,300 Total Waste Delivered to MRC 203,728 203,575 Tonnages delivered to RRF (100,000) (100,000) RRF Residues from RRF to Tamala Park 56,700 56,700 Total Waste Delivered to Tamala Park 160,428 160,275	Casuals		11,250	11,000	11,2	250
Trade Discounted Rate	Trade				3,3	
Total Waste Delivered to MRC 203,728 203,575 13 Tonnages delivered to RRF (100,000) (100,000) (100,000) RRF Residues from RRF to Tamala Park 56,700 56,700 Total Waste Delivered to Tamala Park 160,428 160,275 13	Trade Discounted Ra	e	· -		,	0
Tonnages delivered to RRF (100,000) (100,000) (100,000) RRF Residues from RRF to Tamala Park 56,700 56,700 Total Waste Delivered to Tamala Park 160,428 160,275 13			14,550	14,300	14,5	50
RRF Residues from RRF to Tamala Park 56,700 56,700 Total Waste Delivered to Tamala Park 160,428 160,275 15	otal Waste Delivered to MR	С	203,728	203,575	180,3	95
Total Waste Delivered to Tamala Park 160,428 160,275	onnages delivered to RRF		(100,000)	(100,000)	(100,0	00
	RRF Residues from RRF to Ta	mala Park	56,700	56,700	56,7	'00
Total Waste Delivered to RRF 100,000 100,000 1	otal Waste Delivered to Tan	nala Park	160,428	160,275	137,0	95
	otal Waste Delivered to RRI	=	100,000	100,000	100,0	00

Estimated 2021/2022 Tonnage 13,000 42,000 43,250 5,900 6,750 12,250	Rate / Tonne 2021/2022 \$ 213.00 213.00 213.00 213.00 213.00 213.00 213.00	Estimated Revenue \$ 2,769,000 8,946,000 9,212,250 1,256,700 1,437,750 2,609,250
32,150 155,300	213.00	6,847,950 33,078,900
0 4,000 4,900 25 1,000 0 620	213.00 213.00 213.00 213.00 213.00 213.00 213.00	852,000 1,043,700 5,325 213,000 - 132,060 2,246,085
165,845		35,324,985
11,250 3,300 0 14,550	214.70 214.70 0.00	2,415,375 708,510 - 3,123,885
180,395		38,448,870
-		30, 44 0,870
(100,000) 56,700 137,095 100,000	213.00	12,077,100

MINDARIE REGIONAL COUNCIL NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET For the year ending 30 June 2022

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES – 2021/2022

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES - 2021/2022	Actual Fee	Actual Fee
	2022	2021
GENERAL ENTRY	(incl. GST)	(incl. GST)
1. Minimum antru to cita	¢10.00	¢17.00
1. Minimum entry to site	\$19.00	\$17.00
2. General waste – price per tonne	\$236.17	\$212.00
SPECIFIED MATERIALS		
3. Asbestos – price per tonne	\$275.00	\$250.00
 Mattresses – per item (in addition to general entry rate where part of a mixed load) 	\$33.00	\$27.00
5. Tyres – price per tonne	\$380.00	\$355.00
6. Small animals – per animal	\$19.00	\$17.00
7. Large animals – per animal	\$38.00	\$35.00
8. Controlled waste – per tonne	\$265.00	\$240.00
9. Lightweight bulk material – per cubic metre	\$85.00	\$80.00
10. Special burials – per 5 cubic metres (in addition to general entry rate)	\$265.00	\$240.00
11. Odorous loads – price per tonne	\$265.00	\$240.00
12. Car gas cylinders/industrial gas cylinders – per item	\$65.00	\$65.00
13. Fluorescent tubes – commercial loads – per item	\$0.55	\$0.40
14. Clean green waste – price per tonne	\$80.00	\$80.00
PENALTY CHARGES		
15. Replacement of Drive Control Station cards	\$60.00	\$60.00
16. Replacement of gate access remotes	\$160.00	\$160.00
17. Tipping with no payment (drive-aways)	\$110.00	\$110.00
18. Clean up charge (per half hour) plus any 3 rd party costs	\$150.00	\$150.00
WEIGHBRIDGE UNAVAILABILITY		
19. Uncompacted waste – per axle	\$45.00	\$45.00
20. Compacted waste – per axle	\$90.00	\$90.00
OTHER SERVICES		

OTHER SERVICES

21. Specific project/service requests from member councils

Cost pass through basis

DISCOUNTS

Discounts may be granted at the discretion of the Chief Executive Officer.

SCHEDULE 1 - MODIFIED PENALTIES

Item#	Clause	Nature of offence P	Modified enalty 2022 (incl. GST)
1	7	Enter the site or any part of the site that is closed or drive a vehicle on a road, track or path that is closed.	\$100.00
2	8	Enter the site other than through an entrance without permission.	\$100.00
3	11(1)(a)	Park a vehicle, or cause to permit it to be parked, on the site without permission in a place, other than a parking area, that is off a carriageway.	\$100.00
4	11(1)(b)	Park a vehicle, or cause or permit it to be parked, on the site without permission on part of a carriageway, if the parking of vehicles on that part of the carriageway is prohibited by a traffic sign.	\$100.00
5	11(1)(c)	Park a vehicle, or cause or permit it to be parked, on the site without permission during a period when the person is not on the site, whether or not the vehicle is parked in a parking area.	\$100.00
6	11(1)(d)	Park a vehicle, or cause or permit it to be parked, on the site without permission in a place that is marked with parking bay unless it is entirely within the confines of a parking bay.	/s, \$100.00
7	11(1)(e)	Park a vehicle or vehicles in an area designated for a person or persons with a disability, unless the person or persons with a disability is the driver of, or a passenger in, the vehicle and a disability permit is displayed in a prominent position on the vehicle.	\$100.00
8	13(2)	Damage, destroy or take away flora without permission.	\$100.00
9	14(2)	Injure, take or interfere with any fauna without permission.	\$100.00
10	15(d)	Damage, destroy or take cultural sensitive items.	\$100.00
11	16(1)	Deposit litter other than in a litter receptacle.	\$100.00
12	16(d)	Environmental Contamination, discharge liquids/rubbish to environmental that cause, or are known to cause contaminat to the soil, water and/or air.	
13	20(a)	Place any notice, advertisement or document on any structu object or natural surface on the site without permission	re, \$100.00
14	20(b)	Paint, mark or deface any structure, object or natural surface on the site without permission.	\$100.00
15	21	Light a fire (minor impact, managed on site) or use a gas barbecue or other cooker without permission	\$100.00

			98
16	21	Light a fire – (significant impact e.g. call of DFES)	\$100.00
17	24(1)	Disturb or remove property from the site without permission	\$100.00
18	27A(1) (2)	Fail to comply with a sign and direction	\$100.00
19	27B(1) (2)	Disposing waste without payment of fee or charge	\$100.00
20	27B(1) (2)	Depositing waste contrary to sign or direction	\$100.00

BLANK PAGE